

NO. 16

# BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

March, 1963

---

## CONTENTS

STONINGTON BRANCH

of the

DESCENDANTS OF ALLEN<sup>1</sup> BREED



PARTIAL INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 TO 16 INCLUSIVE\*

	Page	Vol.
Bibliography of the Breed Family --- Warren Mudge Breed ----	219	8
Breed, Allen, Chest ----- Dr. Lewis S. Breed ----	33	2
Breed, Allen <sup>1</sup> , Immigrant ----- Warren Mudge Breed ----	157	6
Breed, Allen <sup>1</sup> , Land Grant ----- John Breed Newhall ----	2	1
Breed, Allen <sup>2</sup> , Will -----	171	6
Breed, Andrews, Biography ----- Susan L. Johnson -----	8	1
Breed, Dr. Bowman, Bigelow, Biography Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed -----	68	3
Breeds of Charlestown, Mass. ----- Gertrude C. Newhall ---	305	9
Breed Family in Vermont ----- Mary E. Breed Coburn --	120	5
Breed, Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> , Biography (1766-1833) Isabel Morgan Breed	165	6
Breed Family in Wars of Our Country Warren Mudge Breed ----	73	3
Breed Family of Western Penn. ----- Mary Biswell Breed ----	64	3
Breed Genealogy ----- Sidney Perley -----	124	5
Breed's Hill Deeds ----- John Breed Newhall ----	19	1
Breed's Hill in the Histories ----- Warren Mudge Breed ----	22	1
Breed, Charles Norcross, Biography - Joseph Bassett Breed, III	686	15
Breed, Henry Allen, Biography ----- Flora Holder Breed ----	5	1
Breed, Holton Johnson, Biography --- Marguerite Emilio -----	314	9
Breed, Isaiah <sup>7</sup> , Biography ----- Mary Blake Breed -----	38	2
Breeds in the Revolutionary War ---- Warren Mudge Breed ----	12	1
Breed, Nathan <sup>7</sup> , Biography ----- Sarah H. Hacker -----	59	3
Breeds, One of the ----- Rev. Dwight Payson Breed	93	4
Breed, Samuel Oliver ----- Eugenie Goss -----	161	6
Breeds, Three Johns <sup>3-4-5</sup> of Stonington Emma Willard -----	97	4
Breed, a visit to Allen Breed's home in England Frank Arthur Bayrd -----	423	11
Breed, Allen at Southampton, L.I. -- Lester Durand Gardner -	425	11
Breed, Allen <sup>3</sup> ----- Some descendants -----	441	11
Breed, Betsey Niles, Journal -----	432	11
Breed, Rev. David Riddle, Biography Dr. Mary Bidwell Breed	436	11
Breed Family at Sea ----- Joseph Bassett Breed --	629	14
Breed Family in California -----	522	12
Breed, Joseph <sup>3</sup> ----- Some descendants -----	556	13
Breed, Joseph <sup>4</sup> ----- Letter written in 1805	555	13
Breed, Joseph <sup>4</sup> -- Some descendants - Marian W. Fulks -----	406	10
Breed, Joseph <sup>3</sup> , Will of -----	555	13
Breed, Dr. Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> ----- Some descendants -----	371	10
Breeds, of Nahant, Mass. -----	484	12
Breed, Samuel <sup>3</sup> -- Some descendants, Part 1 -----	494	12
Breed, Samuel <sup>3</sup> -- Some descendants, Part 2 -----	635	14
Breed, Samuel <sup>3</sup> -- Some descendants, Part 3 -----	695	15
Breed, Samuel <sup>3</sup> -- Will of -----	492	12
Chart of the first three Breed Generations -----	493	12
Copies of some old deeds -----	438	11
Dialogue presented at 1930 meeting -----	332	9
Distaff Side of the Breeds and Some Descendants of Allen <sup>3</sup> Breed -----	321	9
Early Generations Appraised ----- Arthur O. Taylor -----	43	2
Genealogy of Charlestown Breeds -----	311	9







	Page	Vol.
Genealogy (1929 edition) of Stonington Branch with Index --	230	8
Genealogy (1963 amplified edition) of Stonington Branch with Index -----		16
Historical Dialogue at 1927 Meeting -----	184	7
Illustrations		
Breed, Ebenezer -----	164-5	6
Breed, Samuel Oliver-----	160-1	6
Cornerstone of Old Breed Homestead at Stonington, Conn.--	229-30	8
Float in Tercentary Parade, 1930, Lynn, Mass. -----	216-7	8
"Grand Turk" -----	313-4	9
Headstone of Ens. Joseph Breed, (1713) -----	92-3	4
Houses		
Ephraim Breed -----	119-20	5
Frederick Breed -----	119-20	5
Joseph Breed -----	119-20	5
Old Mill Stone - Stonington, Conn. -----	229-30	8
Map of Original Grant to Allen Breed, Lynn, Mass. -----	105-6	5
Tablet on Breed's Hill, Charlestown, Mass. -----	27-8	1
Letters		
Mrs. Kirby T. Hancock -----	156	6
George Nelson Breed -----	123	5
J. Howard Breed -----	91	4
Some Breed Family Gatherings -----	688	15
Some Descendants of Joseph <sup>3</sup> & Allen <sup>3</sup> Breed - Alice Breed Benton -----	322	9
Some Old Breed Homesteads, Lynn, Mass. - Mary Blake Breed -	108	5
Stonington Branch of the Breeds ----- Olive S. Buckley -	29	2
Tablet on Breed's Hill, Charlestown, Mass. - Prof. Charles B. Breed -----	15	1
Weare, N. H. Breeds ----- Mrs. Frank W. Eaton	106	5

\* Note: Volume 1 (May, 1922) contains pages 1 through 27.  
Volume 2 (May, 1923) contains pages 28 through 56.  
Volume 3 (January, 1924) contains pages 57 through 87.  
Volume 4 (March, 1925) contains pages 88 through 104.  
Volume 5 (March, 1926) contains pages 105 through 154.  
Volume 6 (March, 1927) contains pages 155 through 181.  
Volume 7 (March, 1928) contains pages 182 through 214.  
Volume 8 (December, 1929) contains pages 215 through 302A.  
Volume 9 (December, 1930) contains pages 302B through 356.  
Volume 10 (December, 1931) contains pages 356A through 420.  
Volume 11 (December, 1932) contains pages 420A through 481.  
Volume 12 (December, 1933) contains pages 481A through 550.  
Volume 13 (December, 1934) contains pages 550A through 626.  
Volume 14 (December, 1935) contains pages 626A through 683.  
Volume 15 (May, 1937) contains pages 683A through 742.  
Volume 16 (March, 1963) (contains 165 pages).









## STONINGTON BRANCH

of the

## DESCENDANTS OF ALLEN<sup>1</sup> BREED

### Introduction

Subsequent to the death in September, 1953, of our mother, Gertrude C. Newhall (Mrs. John Breed Newhall), her copy of the <sup>1</sup> Mimeograph on the Stonington Branch of the Descendants of Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed, was discovered, with copious notes in her handwriting supplementing the printed data in Volume 7 of the Mimeographs of the Breed Family Association. This new material, which Mrs. Newhall obtained by diligent study of genealogical books and by correspondence all over the country, was the result of many hours of painstaking research on her part. She was particularly careful to use only material from unimpeachable sources which could be verified.

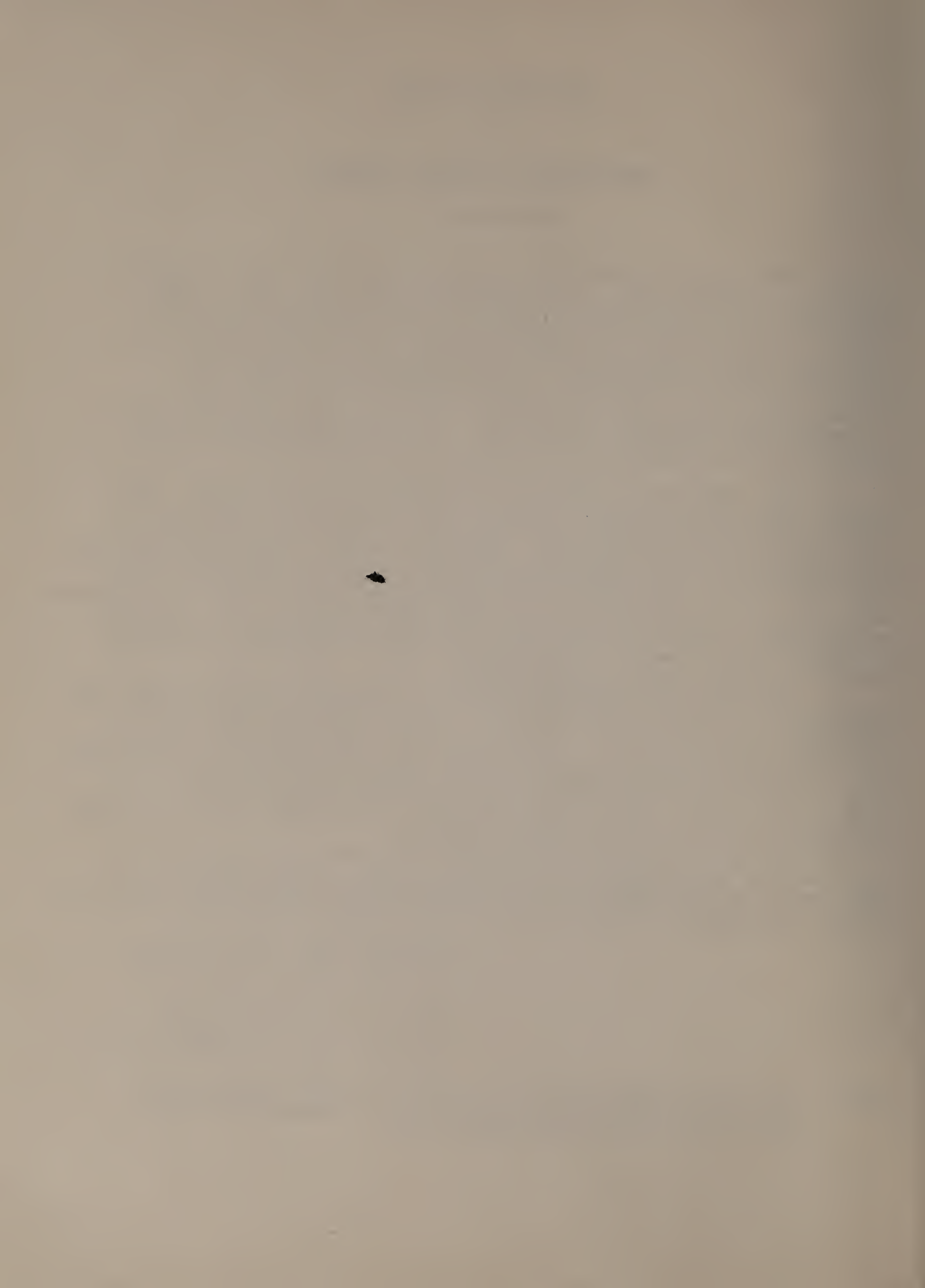
Mrs. Newhall was unusually qualified for this work. She was for many years deeply interested in genealogical research. For a long period of time, she was Registrar of the Brigadier General John Glover Chapter of the DAR. When our father, John Breed Newhall, was historian for the Breed Family Association, she worked closely with him in the compilation of fifteen Mimeographs for the Association, covering various lines of descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed. She, herself, contributed a number of articles for these Mimeographs, including articles on the Breeds of Charlestown, Mass. (Volume 8), and the Breeds of Nahant, Mass. (Volume 11).

The original Mimeograph on the Stonington Branch covered 997 descendants, and the fact that Mrs. Newhall subsequently brought the number to 1,281 gives some idea of the enormous amount of work involved in this project. We are sure that her interest and devotion will be greatly appreciated by all the members of the Association. Some of you may be able to add further data to this record, or may know of corrections that should be made. If so, the officers of the Association will be glad to hear from you.

We, her children, have tried to organize her notes in the hope that it will comprise a permanent record which should be of great value to the members of the Breed Family Association, especially to the descendants of John<sup>3</sup> Breed of Stonington, Connecticut.

*Charles B. Newhall*  
*Alvin Newhall Adams*  
*Frances N. Wright*  
*Hester Newhall Brown*

Note: The number signs before the numbers in the accompanying compilation indicate that the name so numbered has been carried on into further generations.









Index of Numbered Names

Amoss

Abigail Jane	1235
Cornelia Pells Conklin	1236

Baxter

Henry	575
-------	-----

Beebe

Charles E.	647
Emeline	650
Ezra Smith	648
Hamilton	654
Hannah	645
Henry Clay	653
Julia Stoddard	652
Leonard	655
Sarah Ann	649
Warren	651
William J.	646

Bellows

William Litchfield	1092
--------------------	------

Bliss

Betsey E. Clement	502
David Breed	504
Fanny Abiah	505
Sally	501
Sally Cleveland	503

Brawley

Arthur John	942
Charles Henry	946
Emma Sarah	943
Hattie Maria	944



## Brawley (cont'd)

Hugh James	941
Lucy Catharine	940
Martha Frances	945
Susan Amanda	939

## Breed

#Abel	211
Abbie Jane	701
Abiah	506
Abigail	57,287, 405, 1115
Abigail Jane	#368
Addie	454
Addie Bell	#963
Adelaide	1205
Adelia	417
Adin	#249, 539
Adin Lavern	949
Alcy L.	775
Alexander Kinyan	492
Alice	292
Alice Augusta	887
Alice Fitch	1217
Allen	#11, 61, 74, 205, 470, #188, 880
Allen Albert	#1107
Allen G.	436
Allen George	1264
Allen O.	1207

Breed (cont'd)

Allen Oliver Teall	#395
Allen Palmer	473
Allin	1251
Allyn Campbell	#830
Altia Lelia	1179
Altia May	#952
Alton	1050
Amanda	332, #547
Amarintha S.	794
Amelia	393
Amelia Mira	979
Amos	#35, #153, #318, #357, 641
Amos Palmer	327
Amos Sanford	690
Andelucia	560
Andrew	203
Andrew H.	#616
Andrew H. G.	1113
Andrew Jackson	#488
Angelina Harriett	709
Ann	#34
Ann Amelia	1033
Ann Eliza	702
Ann Elizabeth	601, #713
Anna	2, #3, 78, 118#, #209, 283, 1048

Breed (cont'd)

Anna Maria	609
Anna Williams	518
Anne Martin	1147
Annie E.	1095
Annie Phoebe	1018
Annis Fish	#540
Antoinette	682
Arthur LeRoy	1036A
Arthur W.	1204
Arthur William	988#
Aurelia	312
Avery	52, 166, 378
Avery Caldwell	802
B. Jephtha	784
Barnet M.	#403
Bathsheba Niles	#349
Becky	322
Belle	936
Benjamin Franklin	325, 813
Bertha W.	1159
Bessie F.	1202
Bethia	10
Betsey	#229, 348
Betty Lou	1267
Brantley	#374
Burrage Bailly	1109
Burritt B.	#1049
Calancia	222
Calancia M.	482



Breed (cont'd)

Caleb Green (Greene)	#213, 468
Calista	556
Calvin Godard	#328
Candace	#409
Caroline	276, #566
Caroline May	1201
Carol Frances	1243
Carlton Luther	1231
Carrie	1003
Catherine	548, #552, 798
Catherine May	1197
Cephetta M.	1098
Charles	#279, 516, #568, 620, #1035, 232
Charles A.	685, 831
Charles Albert	#808
Charles Allen	526, 883
Charles Alvord	903
Charles Clement	507
Charles Edward	614
Charles G.	402
Charles Henry	#870
Charles L.	906, 910
Charles Niles	741
Charles Randolph	#365
Charles Richardson	541
Charles S.	1211
Charles Virgil	#1229

Breed (cont'd)

Charles Wesley	#551
Charles William	#698, 1012
Charlotte	404, 570, 1114
Charlotte Ellen	611
Chloe Meri	486
Chloe Rebecca	948
Christopher	66, 192
Clara Bosworth	1187
Clara Estelle	1262
Clara L.	1209
Clara Louise	1021
Clarissa	571
Clark Oliver	900
Cordelia	379, #490
Craig	1252
Cyrus	#251
Darwin George	688
David	#73, #231, #508
David Riddle	#525, 879
Delia	198
DeWitt Clinton	317, #678
Dorothy	230
Douglas	1162
Dudley Bathrick	1260
Dudley Fish	#538
Dwain Emerson	1265
Dwight Benjamin	. 687
Dwight Egbert	1188

Breed (cont'd)

Dwight F.	#1196
Dwight H.	986
(Rev.) Dwight Payson	#978
Edith S.	1169
Edmund A.	#356
Edoline	818
Edward	#272, 1032, 1132
Edward Almy	1030
Edward Dudley	1167
Edward E.	756, 1203
Edward Everett	982
Edward H.	1051
Edwin Dean	907
Effie Catherine	938
Eleanor	542
Eleanor Delina	1261
Eleanor M.	908
Elias	#158, 696, 771
Elias G.	779
Elias Sanford	359
Eliza	238, #535, 635
Eliza A.	790
Eliza Ann	455, 1254
Eliza Jane	#1056
Elizabeth	#6, #212, 259, 307, 558, 693
Elizabeth Alice	677
Elizabeth Bradley	1257
Elizabeth Leiper	1148

Breed (cont'd)

Ella	817
Ella L.	916
Ellen A.	684
Elmer William	1043
Emeline Louisa	762
Emily	800
Emily D.	608
Emma	850, 935
Emma Bell	#524, #860
Emma E.	457
Emma Hinton	806
Esther	65, #117, #288, 472, #1120, 1255
Esther Kendall	876
Esther Randolph	210
Esther W.	#354
Ethel C.	1160
Ethel S.	1199
Etta	1212
Eugene	814
Eunice	#32, 108, 252, 692, 843
Eunice A.	266
Eunice Philora	485
Everett Eugene	923
Everett M.	1194
Everett R.	706
Ezra	311, 411



Breed (cont'd)

Fannie M.	434
Fannie Miner	619
Fanny	927
Fanny C.	1097
Flora E.	1040
Florence	934
Florence Sarah	1193
Florine Edna	#1047
Franc Rockwell	912
Frances	#258, 1037, 1238
Frances Louisa	610
Frances M.	452
Francis C.	778
Francis E.	785
Francis Randall	773
Frank Denison	#836
Frank Merrill	#901
Frank Salisbury	1119
Franklin	408, #637
Franklin J.	1112
Franklin Nelson	885
Franklin Randall	708
Fred Esbin	1206
Fred G.	#1198
Fred L.	1271
Frederick	613, 902
Frederick Oliver	1161
Frederick Stephen	#1046, 1219

Breed (cont'd)

Frederick Sydenham	#985
Frederick William	#293, #676
Freelove	268, 639
Garnie	1158
George	#239, #530, #858, 1140
George A.	401
George Allen	832
George D.	758
George Dewey	1200
(Col.) George DeWitt	495
George Edgar	370
George Fitch	1041
George G.	569
George Gordon	1133
George Lewis	1110
George M.	984
George Packer	#543
George Shellington	1151
(Capt.) George W.	412
George Williams	517
Gershom	#12, #63, 71, 206
Gershom P.	#397
Gertrude Tamora	981
Glada Mae	1057
Gladys Ione	1124
Gleason	642
Glover S.	695

Breed (cont'd)

Gordon	1253
Grace	33, 120, #743, 1020
Grace Palmer	350
Gracia Green	#255
Hanna Mary	700
Hannah	#37, 68, #200, #217, #291, 394, 410, 478, 961
Hannah A.	458
Hannah Maria Randall	#367
Hannah N.	195
Hannah T.	323
Hannah York	433
Harland Fay	#1230
Harriet B.	270
Harriet E.	#745
Harriet Ella	1029
Harriet Irena	#615
Harriet L.	72
Harrold	1279
Harry Earl	1180
Harvey	816, 915
Hattie Amelia	722
Hazel E.	1210
Helen	844
Helen Elizabeth	805
Helen Maria	886
Helen Miner	1031
Henderson	862

Breed (cont'd)

Henrietta	705, 833, 1136
Henry	469, #532, 707, 841
Henry Allen	810
Henry Arthur	1019
Henry Atwood	#523, 869, 1149
Henry Belden	#714
Henry Curtis	888
Henry E.	#605
Henry Eltinge	#1064, 1237
Henry F.	335
Henry Green	#245, #553
Henry N.	#435
Henry Irving	742
Herbert F.	618
Horace P.	757
Howard Horace	739
Ida	1000, 678B
Ida E.	689
Imogen Reinhardt	847
Ira	697
Isaac Benjamin	602
Isaac Sheffield	#269
Jabez L. C.	799
Jabish	#64, 201, #218
Jabish Henry	#484
James	#191, #240
James Allen	1150



Breed (cont'd)

James Dwight	1266
James Ernest	#1121
James Longstreet	#913
James M.	787
James Otis	531, #884
James Roswell	1034
James Roy	1240
James S.	837
Jane Elizabeth	1152
Jane P.	#604
Jane Porter	1139
Jane W.	1195
Jedediah	#155
Jesse	#76, #154
Jesse Allen	712
Jesse Billings	324
John	#5, #28, 103, 165, 227, #246, 265, 284, 320, 373, 398, 416
John Allen	522
John C.	#310
John Elias	1100
(Dr.) John Everett	#562
John F.	#546
John Henry	718
John M.	777
John McLaren	#69
John Prentice	260

Breed (cont'd)

John Randall	#703
John Sumner	924
John W.	528
Jonathan	704
Jonas	#157
Jonas P.	352
Joseph	#9, #51, #67, #115, #216, 228, 480, 529, 622.
Joseph Fish	#537
Joseph Jarvis	905
Joseph Palmer	278
Joseph W.	788
Josephine	1278
Joshua	122, #316
Joshua Randall	#326
Judson Rolland Willard Prentice	1227
Judson W.	#683
Julia	262, 564
Julia Bennett	770
Julia Esther	494
Julia Maria	719
Junia Laverta	1232
(Hon.) Justus H.	414
Kate	761, 820
Katherine	1213, #1013
Katherine Gordon	861

Breed (cont'd)

Katherine Hammond	911
Lamenta Augusta	#807
Larkin	381
Laura	#534
Laura Bertha	#848
Laura Susanna	574
Lawrence	572
Lawrence Woods	1246
Leila A.	711
Lemuel Howe	691
Lena May	819
Leona May	1208
Leslie Adelbert	#962
Letitia M.	#909
Levi Newton	415
Lewis	483
Lizzie R.	821
Lois	842
Lois Josephine	1126
Louis Brantley	1094
Louis Lawrence	889
Louisa	#315, #555
Lucien Rich	803
Lucretia P.	179
Lucy	36, 114, #156, 207, 214, 248, #281, 305, 321, 643, #678A
Lucy Agnes	840

Breed (cont'd)

Lucy Ann	360, 559, #804
Lucy Emma	723
Lucy M.	456
Lucy Marcillia	479
Lucy Mark	1137
Lucy Palmer	600
Lucy Pendleton (or <u>Palmer</u> )	330
Lucy Randall	#358
Luella	822
Luella Cora	1168
Luther L.	815
Lydia	234
Lydia B.	399
Lydia N.	196
Lydia Perkins	241, #527
M. Caroline	759
Malinda	#565
Marcus	#1054
Margaret Ann	1220
Margaret Claire	1263
Margaret Ella	1118
Margaret May	1045
Maria	544
Mariah	621
Maria C.	#573



Breed (cont'd)

Maria Irene	738
Marian	1170
Marie Alfraetta	1233
Mark	929
Martha	#204, #253, 475
Martha A.	950
Martha Ann	#554
Martha Augusta Randall	366
Martha E.	563
Marvin Allyn	<del>#4</del> 13, 1117
Mary	#4, #30, 59, 102, 177, 197, #237, 256, 519, 797, 811, 926, 1002, 1004
Mary A.	400, 471
Mary Alma	710
Mary Amanda	947
Mary Amelia	1190
Mary Ann	267, 336
Mary Bidwell	868
Mary C.	353
Mary E.	431, 835
Mary Edwards	857
Mary Elizabeth	#363, 606, 877
Mary Emma	#846
Mary Grace	721
Mary J.	781
Mary Jane	1218
Mary K.	987, 1192

Breed (cont'd)

Mary Louisa Stedman	856
Mary Louise	1247
Mary Luella	951
Mary Paulding	1135
Mary Rebecca	493
Mathilda	313
Matthew	474
Matthew Porter	#1055
Mattie Amelia	#740
(Dr.) Maurice Edwards	878
Maurice Vincent	1191
Mercy	1, #27, 110, #280
(Rev.) Merle Amos	980
Michael G.	1273
Miranda	476
Monroe	925
Monroe D.	914
Montgomery Creighton	#983
Morris Lavern	937
Nabey Climena	489
Nancy	#233, #254, #283, 383
Nancy J.	776
Nancy M.	#355
Nathan	#29, #56, 113, #282, 309, 372, 634, 640, #680
Nathan B.	694
Nathan T.	1038

Breed (cont'd)

Nellie	1001
Nellie Orsina	849
(Rev.) Noel Jerub	#1189
Norman Ford	491
Noyes	194
Noyes Palmer	361, 362
Oliver	#105, #250
Oliver Clark	#536
Orson	#487
Palmer	189, #812
Percy Brantley	801
Phebe (Phoebe)	55, 396, 533, 178, 928
Phebe Addie	459
Phebe N.	334
Philip	314
Philura	#221, 319
Polly	202, 219
Porter D.	1053
Prentice	#107
Priscilla	#53, 176
Prudence	54, #119, 180, 285
Prudence Augusta	277
Prudence Mary	329
Pulaski M.	438
R. M. Johnson	699
Ralph Yates	823
Rebecca	223, 224

Breed (cont'd)

Rebecca Paulding	1134
Reuben	106, #247, 636
(Rev.) Reuben Leonard	#1186
Reuben Orlando	977
Rhoda	477, 215
Rhoda Angelina	331
Richard	1131
Richard Edwards	#520, #859, 1138
Richard J.	#774, 1099
Richard N.	380
Robert B.	#839
Robert Belden	1239
Robert Fitch	#665
Robert Huntington	#1065
Robert Lawrence	1127
Robert Read	1215
Robert Stanley	1044
Robert W.	1272
Roswell	#111, #623
Roswell Allen	617
Roswell P.	273
Ruby Almeda	437
Ruby Louise	#1108
Russell	#220
Ruth Lucille	1125
Sadie A.	834
Sallie A.	644, 782



Breed (cont'd)

Sally	199, 382, 624
Sally Ann	275
Samantha	376, #557, 780
Samantha J.	789
Samuel	#109, #263, 1052
Samuel Belden	#333
Samuel Dwight	#561
Samuel Edwin	599
Samuel Oliver	#549
Samuel Porter	720
Samuel Sidwell	#371, 772
Sands Niles	#351
Sarah	#7, #31, #104, 167, #286, 451 567, #607, 612, 845
Sarah Angeline	369
Sarah C.	791, 1096
Sarah E.	418
Sarah Evelyn	#1063
Sarah F.	795
Sarah Johnson	226
Sarah Lavera	#744
Sarah Louise	809
Sarah Maria	#521
Shubael	#75
Silence	290
Simeon	77
(Dr.) Simon P.	#407
Sophia	#257
Sophronia	406

Breed (cont'd)

Stella Iola	#1228
Stephen	#116, #289
Stephen Fitch	1042
Stephen Wheeler	#664
Survier Eunice	#550
Susan	#225
Susanna	#62, 70, 545
Sylvester F.	1268
Sylvia C.	1270
Sylvia Stephens	1258
Texana	796
Theodore R.	#1122
Theodore Thomas	1256
Thomas	#121, 193, 264, 308
Thomas A.	274
Thomas B.	1123
Thomas Haggard	#453
Thomas L.	793, 1093
Thomas Lawrence	838
Thomas Stanton	261
Van Rensselaer	190
Verle	1281
Vernie	1039
Wallace Elmer	1216
Walter	112
Warren Gershom	1111

Breed (cont'd)

William	#60, #164, 187, #208, #306, 1280
William Allen	1242
William B.	783, 786
William Bradley	#904, #1163, 1259
William Conklin	1241
William F.	638
William H.	271
William Horace	#432
William Jasper	#377
William Judson	#1036
William N.	337
William Nathan	792
William R.	760
William Randall	#364
William Sheffield	#603
William Sisson	481
Winifred	1116
Winifred C.	1269
Zenophon	419
Zerviah	#8, 58, #181

Brown

Abigail	81
Amos	22
Anna	88
Catherine	92
(Capt.) Christopher	24

Brown (cont'd)

Daniel	#20,
Desire	23,
Edgar Herbert	755
Eunice	83
Fanny	90
George Henry	754
Isaac	91
Jabish	87
Lucy	84
Martha Augusta	752
Mary Frances	#753
Nathan	25,
Nehemiah	26
Samuel	19
Susannah	85
Temperance	86
Theody	80
Walter	21

Bulkley

Eunice	163
Hannah	161
Lucy	162
Peter	159
Prentice	160

Coates

Elisha Harris	597
Hynam Gardner	598

## Coit

Charles Breed	511
Elizabeth	513
Maria	514
Mary	515
William Henry	512

## Collins

Ethan Allen Denison	629
Frances Marion	632
Gilbert Williams	628
John Noyes	630
John Pierce	633
Thomas B.	631

## Conger

Clarice C.	1007
Frank E.	1005
Inez M.	1006
Oliver P.	1008

## Crofoot

Joseph M.	826
Simeon C.	824
Sophronia C. M.	825

## Doll

Erastus S.	724
------------	-----

## Dowd

Jasper E.	964
Jennie S.	965
Susie A.	966



## Dwight

Aurelia	496
James McClaren	499
John Breed	498
Timothy	497, 500

## Farr

George Livingston	1128
-------------------	------

## Fowler

Elliot Scott	1101
Lilly Maria	1102
Myron Marshall	1104
Roy Edward	1103

## Freeman

Adelbert E.	976
Calista	972
Frances A.	970
John S.	975
Lucia A.	973
Lucy Ann	971
Mary Etta	974

## Fry

Dorothy May	1250
Laurell DeLoss	1249
Robert Henry	1248

## Fryer

John	768
Sarah Augusta	769

## Fulmer

(Rev.) Charles E.	1153
(Dr.) Clark Adelburt	1155
(Prof.) H. Elton	1154
Minnie L.	1156
Nellie E.	1157

## Gallup

Clarence Breed	1027
Fanny Ella	1026
Susie Irena	1028
Walter Henry	1025

## Geyer

Dudley Randall	717
Grace J.	715
Mary	716

## Gillette

Byron Adelbert	827
Ida Florence	828
Justus Newton	829

## Grant

Amos	135
Ann Miner	662
Anna	302
Cyrus	299
Deborah	138
Esther	133
Eunice	134

Grant (cont'd)

Gilbert	136, 298
John	300
Joshua	131
Lucy	139
Lucy Breed	663
Mary Esther	660
Molly	137
Nathan	140
Oliver Burrows	661
Silence	132
William Slack	301

Gregg

Sherman	1244
---------	------

Griffith

Harriet Louise	1080
----------------	------

Hancox

Amos	625
Mercy	626
Silas B.	627

Hewitt

Amie	13
Anna	18
Charles	17
(Maj.) Israel	15
Rufus	16
Zerviah	14

Hinckley

Elizabeth	40
-----------	----

## Hinckley (cont'd)

Eunice	143
Gershom	39
John	38
Lucy	145
Marcy	144
Samuel	141
Wyatt Jr.	142
Zerviah	50

## Howard

Anne	174
Avery	168
Christopher	173
Hannah	171
Nathan	169
Priscilla	175
Stephen Breed	#170
William	172

## Hubbell

Carlisle Breed	1177
Charles David	1176
Mildred Elizabeth	1178

## Jackson

Arthur Furness	1129
Orson Breed	1130

## Jones

Amos Breed	#727
Amos Bruce	1069

Jones (cont'd)

Charity	725
Charlotte A.	726
Edmund Breed	1067
Ethel Lucile	1070
Grace Lillian	1066
John	728
William Jennings Bryan	1068

Keeler

(Dr.) Henry Breed	896
Mary E.	898
Norman E.	897

Kehrer

Harriet Breed	1084
George Breed	1083
Mary Grace	1082
Ruth Eloise	1081

Kelley

Amelia	931
Arabelle Ellen	930
Cynthia	933
David	932

Kellogg

Arthur T.	969
George C.	967
Julius Spencer	968

Knapp

Caroline Halsey	1060
Georgia	1061
Henry	1058



Knapp (cont'd)

Jesse	1062
Lillian	1059

Ladd

Gertrude H.	1213
Louise Breed	1214

Lindsay

David Breed	1143
Helen	1142
Jeanette Breed	1144
Katharine Breed	1141
Richard Edwards	1146
Sarah Breed	1145

Litchfield

Arthur Breed	766
Charles Tiffany	764
Elizabeth	763A
Heloise Marie	767
Mary Eliza	765
William Backus	763

Longstreet

Cornelius Herbert	890
Ellen Elizabeth	#893
James Oliver	891
Joseph Breed	892
Laura Breed	895
Louisa Annis	894

Lore

Frederick	1221
James	1222

Maple

Carrie	747
Edmund	746
Johue	751
Lucinda	749
Lucy	748
William	750

McKesson

Howard	1245
--------	------

Miner

Abigail	45, 46
Annie Elizabeth	1017
Asa	49
Bertha	44
Eunice	42, 43
(Deac.) Herman Erastus	1014
James	47
Janet	1015
Mary	48
Mary Emma	1016
Sarah	41
Sarah Jane	1015

Moore

Alice Irene	1225
Clinton Douglas	1224

Moore (cont'd)

Eva Ruth	1226
Lucy Julia	1223

Munger

Alice Emeline	1071
Clara Belle	1078
Elizabeth Maria	1074
Grant Breed	1075
James LaLaurette	1077
John Hanchet	1076
Mary Beth	1073
Ruth Ellen	1072
Winnifred Grace	1079

Myers

Sarah	881
William John	882

Nason

Ada M.	953
Carrie A.	954
Charles A. W.	956
(Dr.) F. Thorburn	959
(Dr.) John Blaisdell	960
Lillian A.	955
Sherman E.	958
(Dr.) William Albert	957

Noyes

Amos	100
Anne	101

Noyes (cont'd)

Gershom	96
Jesse	98
John	93
Mary	95, 97
Mercy	94
Oliver	99

Ormsby

Carmen	1234
--------	------

Payson

Amelia Mira	979
(Rev.) Dwight	#978
Gertrude Tamora	981
(Rev.) Merle Amos	#980

Peabody

Allen Breed	341
Alvira	340
Amos Prentice	346
Benoni Smith	461
(Dr.) Elias Sanford	345
Enos Archibald	462
George Washington	463
Martha Randall	342
Mary	338
Mary Delia	466
Nancy Cole	344
Philura Maud	339
Samuel Noyes	347

Peabody (cont'd)

Sarah Elizabeth	465
Thomas Hazard	464
Will	467
William Abel	460
William Starr	343

Pendleton

Benajah	124
Caleb	125
Elizabeth	659
Hannah	130
Hubbard	126
Jerusha	129
Lucy	127
Mary	123
Sarah	658
William F.	657
Wyatt Hinckley	656

Phillips

Anna E.	874
Harold	875
Ida Estelle	686
Margaret B.	871
Sarah B.	872
Theodora	873

Piper

Giles Smith	899
-------------	-----

Richardson

Chauncey	996
Ella L.	997



Richardson (cont'd)

Emma	999
Libbie	998

Rising

Emily E.	1023
(Dr.) Harry Breed	1022
Mattie C.	1024

Saunders

Abraham O.	733
Anna Maria	731
George Henry	729
Grace Breed	737
John R.	732
Lucy Esther	735
Mary Lucinda	736
Prentice Banks	734
Sands Oscar	730

Sherwin

Richard Wesson	1106
Seeley Breed	1105

Smith

Allen Breed	1175
Charles Richardson	#920
Edgerton John	919
Eleanor Lamoine	921
Frederic Eugene	922
George Henry	1086

Smith (cont'd)

Henry Villiers Brown	1088
Herbert Wood	1085
Julia Breed	1089
Kenneth Fuller	1171
Marion Frances	917
Mary Frances	1087
Mildred Fuller	1172
Olive Randall	1090
Paul Litchfield	1091
Philip Lathrop	1174
Pomoreau Delaneau	918
Ruth Fuller	1173

Spearman

Benjamin	855
Celeste Geneva	851
Chloe	853
Eva	852
Frank or Francis	854

Spencer

Addie	994
Emma	993
Eva	995
Mary A.	989
Nancy	990
Nellie	992
Robert S.	991

## Stanton

Anna Nancy	183
Hannah	185
James	186
Joshua	184
Mary	243
Sarah	242
Susannah	182
Thomas B.	244

## Thackston

Garnett Irene	1185
Hazel B.	1183
Irma	1181
Phoebe Ilah	1184
Vera May	1182

## Turner

Dudley Breed	1166
Frances Ione	1164
Hulett McAllister	1165

## Wells

Ann Elizabeth	1010
Elizabeth Evelyn	1011
Epaphroditus	#593
Jeannie	1009
John Breed	596
Solomon	594
Sophia Adeline	595
William Henry	592

## Wheeler

Albert	449
--------	-----

Wheeler (cont d)

Amos	391
Benjamin S.	445
Charles Horace	392
Eliza	386
Emma Jane	446
Esther D.	441
Fanny W.	443
George Washington	390
Harriet	389
Harriet Newell	448
Henry Edwin	447
Henry N.	384
James	444
Jesse	303
Jonathan Andrew	440
John Pitts	388
Maria A.	387
Martha Ella	450
Nathaniel	385
Oliver Wolcott	442
Sarah Ann	439
Silas	304

Wightman

Carl Franklin	1277
Erma Lucille	1275
Mona May	1276
William Ivan	1274

## Williams

Mary Breed	510
Simeon Breed	509

## Witter

Esther	294
Ezra	297
Nathan	296
William	295

## York

Abram P.	590
Anna	146
Charles	588
Deborah	150
Delia M.	584
E. Elizabeth	581
Frank H.	585
Gracia G.	577
Hannah	666
Horace F.	429
Irving W.	670
Jabish	422
Jesse	148
John Henry	582
John L.	673
Juliette	583
Laura J.	591
Lois	147, 421
Louisa C.	669



York (cont'd)

Lucy A.	668
Lucy M.	578
Manita	426
Maria	576
Martha	586
Martha B.	587
Martha Pauline	425
Mary E.	423, 672
Nathan	#149, 424
Oliver B.	579
Priscilla	580
Reuben	#152, 427
Sarah E.	428
Silas R.	589
Sophia	667
Stephen B.	671
Thomas J.	420
Ward N.	675
William	151
William A.	674
William O.	430

Zug

Charles Gordon	865
Eliza B.	863
Emma	867
George Breed	864
Rhoda Ogden	866



STONINGTON BRANCH  
OF THE  
DESCENDANTS OF ALLEN BREED

John<sup>3</sup> (Allen<sup>2</sup> Allen<sup>1</sup>) b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1662, removed to Stonington, Conn. where he became the tenth settler, buying land from Gershom<sup>2</sup> (Walter<sup>1</sup>) Palmer, whose daughter Mercy Palmer he married Jan. 8, 1890-1. Her mother Ann, daughter of Capt. George Denison, a distinguished soldier in King Philip's War. Mercy Palmer was born in Stonington in 1668 and died there Jan. 28, 1752. Her husband had died the year before and they are both buried in Wequetequock Burial Ground near Stonington.

Children b. in Stonington (Fourth Generation)

1. Mercy<sup>4</sup> bp. Mar. 1, 1691, d. in infancy.
2. Anna<sup>4</sup> bp. Nov. 20, 1692, d. in infancy.
3. Anna<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1693. m. 1714 Israel Hewitt
4. Mary<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1697, m. 1721 Daniel<sup>3</sup> Brown
5. John<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1700. m. 1725 Mary Prentice.
6. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1702, m. 1725 John Hinckley
7. Sarah<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1704, m. Aug. 20, 1724 James Miner.
8. Zerviah<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1706, m. 1730, Samuel Hinckley
9. Joseph<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1708, m. June 2, 1737 in Groton, Conn.

Priscilla Avery, bur. in Washington Co. Georgia.

Priscilla Avery was born April 29, 1715 in Groton, Conn. daughter of Capt. Christopher Avery and his 2nd wife, Prudence (Payson) (Wheeler) Avery. He was born 1679 and died 1753.

10. Bethia<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1710, bp. Mar. 19, 1711. (See N.E.H. & G. Reg.

11. Allen<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1714, m. (1) Ann Cole (2) Hannah Dewey.
12. Gershom<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1715, m. 1747 Dorothy McClaren, bp. Sept. 1716, Stonington, (Founder of Norwich branch of Breed Family).

3.

Anna<sup>4</sup> Breed b. Stonington Nov. 8, 1693, m. Mar. 8, 1714 Israel Hewitt, (bp. July 24, 1692,) son of Lt. Benjamin Hewitt and Marie (Fanning) Hewitt. He died after 1777.

Children

13. **Amie Hewitt** b. Aug. 10, 1716, d. Stonington Mar. 16, 1756, m. Nathaniel Williams. Their dau. Anna Williams m. Col. William Ledyard, hero of the Fort Griswold Massacre. (See P. 74, "Old Homes in Stonington" by Grace Wheeler)
14. Zerviah b. May 13, 1719.
15. Maj. Israel b. July 14, 1723, m. Tabitha Wheaton.
16. Rufus b. July 19, 1726, m. Abigail Frink.
17. Charles b. Aug. 16, 1730, m. Aug. 28, 1756 Hannah Stanton.
18. Anna b. Nov. 8, 1734, m. Nov. 15, 1753 Simeon Miner.

4.

Mary<sup>4</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, Jan. 8, 1697, m. June 21, 1721 at Preston, Conn. Daniel<sup>3</sup> Brown, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Brown of Stonington,



(b. in Lynn 1654, d. Dec. 27, 1723, Stonington) (Thomas<sup>1</sup> Brown of Lynn) and Hannah Collins, dau. of John Collins, whom he m. Feb. 8, 1674. Mary<sup>4</sup> Breed Brown d. in 1744. Daniel<sup>3</sup> Brown m (2) Prudence (no chil) and d. Aug. 30, 1771. Mary<sup>4</sup> and Daniel<sup>3</sup> are bur. on the Christopher Brown farm 2 miles s. of Pendleton Hill.

Children b. in Preston, Conn.

9. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Brown b. Oct. 14, 1724, m. May 14, 1743 at Little Compton, R.I. Phebe Wilbur.
10. (Capt) Daniel b. Mar. 20, 1725, m (1) 1750 Theody Turner of Groton, Conn., m (2) 1753 Abigail Crary, who d. Feb. 18, 1810 ae. 76. He d. Dec. 25, 1814, ae 89. Capt. Daniel was the first settler of Brookfield, N.Y. (1791). Family joined him there in 1792.
11. Walter<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1728, m. Elizabeth Wilbur (1730-1768)
12. Amos<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1730, d. Jan. 12, 1816, m. Aug. 4, 1757 in Preston, Conn. Eunice Turner (b. July 24, 1740, d. Mar. 9, 1794), dau. of Ezekiel and Borodell (Denison) Turner.
13. Desire<sup>5</sup> b. July 5, 1733, m. Henry Miner.
14. (Capt.) Christopher, b. Mar. 14, 1736, m. Dec. 25, 1763 Margaret Holmes.
15. Nathan<sup>5</sup> b. June 20, 1738, m. Sept. 17, 1761 Lydia Dewey (b. Apr. 23, 1744, d. May 19, 1800) He d. 1831. Lived 4 miles from Westerly, R. I. on the North Stonington Road.
16. Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> b. July 11, 1740, m. May 11, 1766 Rebecca Lewis of Westerly, R.I.



5.

Deacon John<sup>4</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Jan. 26, 1700, m. Oct. 14, 1725 Mary Prentice (b. Apr. 12, 1706), dau. of Samuel and Esther (Hammond) Prentice (dau. of Nathaniel Hammond of Newton). Samuel Prentice was b. abt. 1680 and d. Apr. 24, 1728, son of Thomas Prentice (b. Jan. 22, 1650 d. Apr. 19, 1683) who was the son of Capt. Thomas Prentice (1621-1710) of Newton, Mass. and wife Grace, who di. 1692. Mary (Prentice) Breed d. Nov. 5, 1799 and Deacon John Breed d. in Stonington Jan. 24, 1781. Both are buried in the old Breed cemetery (Deac. John on inscription). Rep. from state 1735-41 and 1746, Selectman 1736, 1740, 1764. Both on list of adm. to Congregational Church, Stonington Aug. 2, 1741.

Children

27. Mercy<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Aug. 3, 1727, m. 1744 John Noyes.
28. John<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Sept. 5, 1729, m. 1750 Silence Grant, dau. of Oliver Grant and 2nd wife Silence Williams. He was son of Josiah and Rebecca (Miner) Grant. Josiah's parents were Samuel (b. in Dorchester) and Mary Potter, who were m. at Windsor, Conn. Samuel's parents were Matthew Grant and 1st wife Priscilla.
29. Nathan<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1731, m. 1751 Lucy Babcock.
30. Mary<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1733, m. 1750 Benajah Pendleton.
31. Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1737, m. 1753 Joshua Grant son of Oliver Grant (See 28 above)
32. Eunice<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1738, bp. Mar. 19, 1738 Stonington., m. Wyatt Hinckley (b. Apr. 18, 1737)

33. Grace<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1740, bp. June 15, 1750 m. Westerly, R. I.  
Mar. 5, 1761, Capt. Jesse Billings (b. Apr. 18, 1737)  
(mar. record p. 14, Vol. 5 Vet. Rec. of R. I.) (son of  
Ensign James and Mary (Hewitt) Billings). Capt. in the  
250 Conn. Reg. (Ancestry on P. 167, Vol. LXXXI Reg.)
34. Ann<sup>5</sup> b. June 2, 1742, bp. June 6, 1742, m. Jesse York.
35. Amos<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1744, m. 1768 Lucy Randall.
36. Lucy<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1746.
37. Hannah<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1748, m. 1768 Peter Sulkeley

6

<sup>4</sup>  
Elizabeth Breed, b. Stonington, Jan. 28, 1702, m. Mar. 3,  
1725 <sup>4</sup>John Hinckley, b. Barnstable, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Martha (Lathrop)  
Hinckley, who were m. Sept. 29, 1694. Samuel came to Stonington  
and bought a large tract of land with Henry Cobb, son of Deac. Henry  
of Barnstable, which they owned together until 1717 when they divided  
it.

Children

38. John Hinckley, b. Apr. 19, 1727, m. Johannah Rose.
39. Gershom b. Sept. 4, 1730, m. Catharine-----.
40. Elizabeth b. May 12, 1735.

7

Sarah<sup>4</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Feb. 7, 1704, m. Aug. 20, 1724  
James Miner, born Oct. 28, 1708, son of James and Abigail (Eldredge)  
Miner.

Children

41. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Miner, b. July 19, 1725.

42. Eunice b. Sept. 16, 1727, d. young.
43. Eunice<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1729, m. Jan. 19, 1749 Henry Jones.
44. Bertha<sup>5</sup> b. March 1731.
45. Abigail b. April 1, 1733, d. young
46. Abigail<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1735.
47. James<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1737, m. Prudence Denison.
48. Mary<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1739.
49. Asa<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1742.

8

Zerviah<sup>4</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Aug. 27, 1706, m. Jan. 22, 1730  
Samuel<sup>4</sup> Hinckley, b. Barnstable Mar. 4, 1706, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> (Ensign  
 John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) and Martha (Lathrop) Hinckley, (Samuel<sup>4</sup>'s half-brother  
 (son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and 2nd wife (Wyatt) Hinckley). Wyatt Hinckley  
 m (1) Eunice Breed (32). Zerviah (Breed) Hinckley d. June 14, 1731  
 and Samuel<sup>4</sup> (2) Dec. 30, 1736 Mary Wyatt.

Child

50. Zerviah<sup>5</sup> Hinckley, b. Apr. 11, 1731, m. Jan. 30, 1754 Thaddeus Cook.

9

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Oct. 4, 1708, bp. Jan. 2, 1709, m.  
 June 2, 1737 at Groton, Conn. Priscilla Avery, b. Groton Apr. 29, 1715  
 dau. of Capt. Christopher and 2nd wife Prudence (Payson) (Wheeler) Avey.  
 He was a member of the small group of Separatists who preached and  
 established Baptist churches in North and South Carolina and other  
 Southern states, though he was admitted to 1st Cong. Church Oct. 4, 1741.



Acc. to Groton records he was in Frederick Co., Virginia Apr. 19, 1754. It appears that he once lived in what is now Charleston Parish, in vicinity of Charleston, S. C. as did his son Joseph<sup>5</sup> (#51). The latter was in Georgia and was buried in Warren Co., Georgia. Joseph<sup>4</sup> was buried in Washington Co., Georgia.

Children

1. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Breed b. Apr. 1, 1738, bp. June 18, 1738 in Stonington, m.-----Avery.
2. Avery<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1739, d. 1801 in Monroe Co., Ky. unmarried. Bp. by Mr. Merrick of Bradford Dec. 2, 1739.
3. Priscilla<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1742, d. 1808, m. Obadiah Howard in North Carolina.
4. Prudence<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1744, m. James or John Wood.
5. Phebe<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1746, m. James or John Wood.
6. Nathan<sup>5</sup> m. Mary----- Has descendants in Ky.

11

Allen<sup>4</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Aug. 29, 1714, m. (1) Feb. 2, 1737 Ann Cole, m (2) July 5, 1752 Hannah Dewey. They resided in No. Stonington. He was a Deacon of Elder Simeon Brown's church, which was formed in 1765.

Children b. in Stonington

1st marriage

57. Abigail<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Jan. 30, 1740.

58. Zerviah<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1741, m. March 25, 1762 Joseph Smith.  
 59. Mary<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1744.  
 60. William<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1745, m. Prudence Palmer.  
 61. Allen<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1747.  
 62. Susanna<sup>5</sup> b. June 3, 1750, m. Joshua Stanton.

2nd marriage

63. Gershom<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1756, m. Hannah Palmer. In Revolutionary War.  
 64. Jabish<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1758, m. Sarah Chapman.  
 65. Esther<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1759.  
 66. Christopher<sup>5</sup> b. July 25, 1761, A Revolutionary soldier.  
 67. Joseph<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1763, m. Rhoda Greene.  
 68. Hannah<sup>5</sup> b. July 29, 1765.

12

Gershom<sup>4</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Nov. 15, 1715, m. May 10, 1747 Dorothy McLaren, b. Sept. 25, 1728, only dau. of Patrick McLaren, son of Rev. John of Edinburgh, Scotland. Dorothy was taken into church membership from New London by Rev. David Jewett. He removed about 1750 to Norwich, Conn., where they died, she on Sept. 3, 1776 and he on Jan. 5, 1777. He was the founder of the Norwich Branch of the family.

Children born in Norwich, Conn. except 1 and 2

69. John McLaren Breed b. Stonington, Apr. 28, 1748, m. (1) Mary Devotion (2) Rebecca Walker.



70. Susanna<sup>5</sup> b. Stonington, Nov. 19, 1749, m. May 27, 1772  
David Brewer of Guilford.
71. Gershom<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1751, d. July 1, 1753.
72. Harriet L.<sup>5</sup> d. Aug. 20, 1755.
73. David<sup>5</sup> b. June 8, 1755, m. abt. 1780 Elizabeth Clement.
74. Allen<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1757, d. June 29, 1758.
75. Shubael<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1759, m. 1786 Lydia Perkins.
76. Jesse<sup>5</sup> b. May 21, 1761, m. 1802 Mrs. Cynthia (Rogers) Bulkley.
77. Simeon<sup>5</sup> b. July 17, 1763, d. Aug. 22, 1822. Unmarried.
78. Anna<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1767, m. 1802 (2nd wife) Rev. Samuel  
Cone of Colchester. They resided and died in  
Middleton, Conn. She died Mar. 28, 1834 and he  
died June 10, 1847.

20.

Capt. Daniel Brown<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1725, m. (1) Mar. 22, 1750  
Theody Turner of Groton, Conn. by Rev. John Owen, pastor of church in  
Croton and 1753 m (2) Abigail Crary, who died Feb. 13, 1810, ae. 76.  
He was son of Daniel<sup>3</sup> (b. in 1696) and Mary Breed and grandson of  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> Brown, b. in Lynn about 1654 (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah Collins<sup>1</sup>  
(m. 1677 in Lynn). Thomas Brown m. Mary Newhall about 1652.  
"Oct. 1763, Assembly of Conn. established Mr. Daniel Brown as Lieut.  
of the 6th co, of trainband of Stonington." "Oct. 1769, the assembly  
established him as capt. of same co." However he and his family were  
devout Quakers. No record exists of any service in the Rev. War.  
He was first settler in town of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.,  
locating there in 1791.

Children by 1st wife

79. Daniel Brown b. Feb. 17, 1751. removed to Genesee.  
Alleghany Co., N. Y., m. Ann York.
80. Theody b. May 17, 1752, m.-----Denison and went to Vt.

Children by 2nd wife

81. Abigail b. Feb. 11, 1754, d. Feb. 18, 1810.
82. Desire b. July 21, 1755, d. July 8, 1847. Unmarried
83. Eunice b. May 21, 1757, m. Edward Coates in Stonington  
and died there.
84. Lucy b. April 11, 1759. Unmarried. Joined Jemima  
Wilkinson Community.
85. Susannah b. Sept. 3, 1760, m. Benedict Robinson in  
Stonington and went to Genesee, N. Y.  
Benedict Arnold Robinson, son of Robert Jr.  
(b. Feb. 7, 1729) and Phebe Carr, (b. 1735)  
who were married at Jamestown, R. I. May 30,  
1755. She was descended from Gov. Caleb Carr.  
Robert Jr., son of Robert, Sr. and Penelope  
(Arnold?). After Revolution, Benedict A. Robinson  
dropped middle name and destroyed all traces of  
his connection with Arnold family, which was easy  
to do as he had removed from So. Kingston, R.I. to  
the wilderness of the Genesee country. His father  
grandfather and great grandfather were only sons  
and all were lost at sea when quite young.

86. Temperance b. April 14, 1763, d. Jan. 14, 1852, unmarried.
87. Jabish b. Aug. 25, 1765, d. Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1843,  
m. Stonington Nov. 15, 1787 Abigail Babcock of Oliver.
88. Anna b. Jan 17, 1767, d. May 31, 1823 m. Nov. 1, 1781  
Nathan Stewart, son of Nathan and Barbara (Palmer)  
Stewart.
89. Nathan b. Feb. 23, 1769, d. Nov. 16, 1853, m (1) Mar. 30, 1794  
Lucy Palmer, (2) Hannah Langworthy.
90. Fanny m. George Palmer and lived  
in Monroeville, Ohio.
91. Isaac b. Feb. 10, 1773, d. May 3, 1840 at Leonardsville,  
N. Y., m. Rebecca, dau. of Lemuel Smith.
92. Catherine b. June 15, 1775, d. Dec. 9, 1851, m. Henry Clark.

<sup>5</sup>  
Mercy Breed, b. Stonington Aug. 3, 1727, m. May 30, 1744 John<sup>4</sup>  
Noyes<sup>1</sup>, b. Stonington, May 22, 1718, son of Deac. John<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup>, Rev.  
James ) and 1st wife Mary (Gallup) Noyes. They went to South Guilford,  
Vt. where some of their children settled and died there. She was  
buried in the new cemetery in Guilford, Vt. on Aug. 5, 1811 ~~ae~~. 84.

Children b. in Groton or Stonington

93. John Noyes b. Sept. 8, 1745, m. 1767 Elizabeth Rogers, d. Oct. 1827
94. Mercy b. Jan. 7, 1748, m. 1766 William Session.
95. Mary b. Jan. 1750, prob. d. young.
96. Gershom b. 1751, m. 1790 Mary Stanton.
97. Mary b. Oct. 22, 1752, m. 1773 Nehemiah Williams.





13. <sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1752, m. May 13, 1773 Lucy Bulkley,  
b. Colchester Aug. 4, 1749. He d. May 2, 1803. She  
was dau. of Peter <sup>4</sup> and Lucy (Avery) Bulkley. She  
died Dec. 30, 1821. No children.
14. <sup>6</sup> Sarah b. Dec. 16, 1754, m. 1775 William Stanton 3rd.
15. <sup>6</sup> Oliver b. Feb. 6, 1757, m. 1779 Grace Green.
16. <sup>6</sup> Reuben b. Sept. 23, 1758, d. Jan. 29, 1759.
17. <sup>6</sup> Prentice b. Jan. (or June) 1, 1761, m. 1780, Mercy Stanton.
18. <sup>6</sup> Eunice b. Feb. 25, 1763, m. Jan. 16, 1792 Joshua Gardiner.
19. <sup>6</sup> Samuel b. Mar. 23, 1765, m (1) Eunice Allyn m. (2) Polly  
Sheffield.
20. <sup>6</sup> Mercy b. Feb. 6, 1769, m. Samuel Miles.

Children of 2nd Marriage

21. <sup>6</sup> Roswell b. June 5, 1776, m. (1) Sarah Ann Hancox (2) Priscilla  
Chesebrough.
22. <sup>6</sup> Walter b. prob. abt. 1778 (Part of his father's estate  
assigned to him in 1784 or 1786.)

29.

<sup>5</sup>  
Nathan Breed, b. Stonington Dec. 13, 1731, m. Westerly, R. I. by  
Benj. Randall, Justice June 16, 1751 Lucy Babcock who died Jan. 2, 1809 at  
30 years. He d. Oct. 6, 1816. They are both buried in old Breed ceme-  
tery in Stonington. Served in Rev. War. (Service app. at Washington.)



Children

113. Nathan<sup>6</sup> Breed b. Mar. 30, 1752, d. Jan. 21, 1799, bur. in Breed Burial Ground, Stonington, m. Sarah Brown, b. July 15, 1758, dau. of Ichabod and Thankful (Baldwin) Brown. Had dau. Sarah, who d. Feb. 27, 1789 (bur. in Breed cemetery) in 13th year. He was in Rev. War. (appr. at Washington).
114. Lucy<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1754, m. Mar. 4, 1779 Capt. William Slack. Dau. Abigail b. 1780, d. 1854, m. Simeon Chesebrough.
115. Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1758, m. 1781 Mercy Holmes.
116. Stephen<sup>6</sup> b. May 12 or 15, 1760, m. 1779 Esther Wheeler.
117. Esther<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1762, d. Aug. 26, 1819, m. Nov. 20, 1783 William Witter of Stonington, b. Mar. 16, 1759, d. Mar. 10, 1845 ae 85 yr, 11 mo. 22 da. Settled in Ontario Co., N.Y.
118. Anna<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1764, d. Dec. 11, 1856, m. (1) Gilbert Grant m. (2) Sept. 29, 1839 James<sup>5</sup> Treat, b. Mar. 3, 1763 in Preston, Conn. (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Salmon<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup> Treat), d. Apr. 17, 1852 in Preston, Conn.
119. Prudence<sup>6</sup> b. 1766, m. Nathaniel Wheeler.
120. Grace<sup>6</sup> b. 1768, m. Jesse Billings of Saratoga, N.Y.
121. Thomas<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1770, m. Elizabeth Clement.
122. Joshua<sup>6</sup> b. 1771, m. (1) Lucretia Brown, (b. Stonington 1773, d. July 6 1823 dau. of Elder Simeon and Ruth (York) Brown; m (2) Eliza Collins; m (3) Eliza Treat dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frezzell) Treat, b. May 17, 1799, d. June 5, 1872. He died Brookfield, N.Y. No children.

Mary<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Dec. 25, 1733, m. May 15, 1750 at  
Stonington Benajah Pendleton.

Children

123. Mary Pendleton b. Aug. 11, 1752.
124. Benajah said to have d. of smallpox while in the  
army during the War of 1812.
125. Caleb also said to have died of smallpox in War of  
1812 in army.
126. Hubbard b. prob. abt. 1760, m (1) Sarah Newell,  
(2) Eunice Laughlin.
127. Lucy b. Oct. 20, 1761, m. Dr. Lemuel Vicker.
128. Dau. said to have married a Van Buren.
129. Jerusha b. 1773, m. Benjamin Hull.
130. Hannah b. June 10, 1774, in Colchester, m. Ebenezer  
Douglas.

31

Sarah<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. N. Stonington, Dec. 28, 1737, m. Nov. 15,  
1753 Joshua Grant, b. Jan. 30, 1732, son of Oliver<sup>4</sup> and Silence  
(Williams) Grant. They lived and died at N. Stonington, where  
he was a farmer and tythingman. He d. on May 16, 1788. She  
survived him and d. July 9, 1811 in her 77th year.

Children b. in N. Stonington

131. Joshua Grant b. Apr. 12, 1756, d. May 16, 1825, m. Jan. 1, 1778  
Lucy Green.

132. Silence b. May 22, 1758.
133. Esther b. Sept. 1, 1760, m. before May 5, 1788---Cole.
134. Eunice b. June 8, 1763, unmar. in 1812.
135. Amos b. Sept. 22, 1765, m.---. His widow d. Apr. 10, 1821.
136. Gilbert b. Apr. 12, 1768, m. Feb. 21, 1790 Anna Breed (#118)  
d. before 1839.
137. Molly b. Mar. 2, 1771, m. 1817 Edward Holmes, son of Joshua.
138. Deborah b. Aug. 21, 1773, m.---Ladd.
139. Lucy b. June 7, 1776, m. Dec. 12, 1796 Timothy Swan Wheeler of  
Hopkinton, son of Isaac and Ruth (Swan) Wheeler.
140. Nathan b. July 7, 1779, m. Nov. 12, 1801 Elizabeth Fellows.

32

Eunice<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington June 2, 1742, m. Jan. 21, 1760 (o  
July 31, 1760) in Stonington Wyatt Hinckley, son of Samuel and 2nd  
wife Mary (Wyatt) Hinckley. He m. (2) Dec. 3, 1774 Mrs. Lucy  
(Randall) Frink, widow of Joseph Frink, and dau. of Lt. John Randall  
and 2nd wife (Mayflower Descendant).

Children

141. Samuel Hinckley b. Apr. 22, 1761.
142. Wyatt, Jr. b. July 26, 1763.
143. Eunice b. Dec. 13, 1766.
144. Marcy b. Dec. 19, 1768.
145. Lucy b. Sept. 3, 1770, m. (1) Frederick Pendleton.



m (2) Jonathan Pendleton. Frederick was born June 13, 1766. Lost at sea Dec. 1, 1798. No children. Jonathan was half-brother of Frederick. Francis Pendleton, son of Lucy and Jonathan m. Sarah Sophia Trumbull--their dau. Emeline Pendleton m. Joseph Noyes Hancox--their dau. Bessie Hancox m. Leroy McIntyre Ludwig.

Children of Wyatt Hinckley's 2nd wife

Esther Hinckley	b. 1775
Dency	b. 1776
Harry	b. 1778
Charles	b. 1781
Luther	b. 1782
Eunice	b. 1784
David	b. 1786

34

<sup>5</sup>  
Ann Breed, b. Stonington July 11, 1739, m. Jan. 7, 1762 Jesse

York, b. Feb. 5, 1742, son of Thomas and Deborah (Brown) York. He d. Dec. 13, 1808. (Jesse York House, P. 160, "Old Houses in Stonington"--Grace Wheeler).

Children

146.	Anna York	b. Dec. 5, 1762, m. Andrew Chapman.
147.	Lois	b. Sept. 14, 1765, m. Mar. 30, 1786 Elisha Wheeler (b. June 3, 1764--older bro. of Patty Wheeler who m. John York.)

148. Jesse b. Apr. 13, 1768, m. Cynthia Miner.
149. Nathan b. Sept. 8, 1771, m. Patty (Martha) Breed, dau. of  
Jabish Breed. (#64)
150. Deborah b. May 14, 1774, m. Bell York
151. William b. Jan. 1, 1777, m. Naomi Ray.
152. Reuben b. Oct. 2, 1780, m. Jan. 1, 1804 Hannah Breed (#200)  
dau. of Jabish Breed (#64).

35

<sup>5</sup>  
Amos Breed, b. Stonington Dec. 23, 1744, m. Jan. 25, 1768 Lucy Randall, b. May 14, 1751, dau. of Capt. John Randall (1730-1802)  
(Am. Rev.) and 1st wife Lucy (Brown) Randall. He died Mar. 30, 1785,  
ae. 88 and was buried in Old Breed Burial Ground. His widow m. (2)  
Mar. 23, 1794 Col Elias Sanford Palmer (b. Mar. 14, 1742, d. June 6,  
1821) She died Nov. 14, 1831 and is buried in Breed lot in Stonington.  
Lucy Randall's Mayflower line is as follows:

Lucy Brown m. Capt. John Randall  
Jedediah Brown m. Abigail Holmes  
Joshua Holmes m. Fear Sturgis  
Edward Sturgis m. Temperance Gorham  
Capt. John Gorham m. Desire Howland dau. of  
John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland.

Children

153. Amos<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. May 5, 1769, m. Eliphael Phally Weaver.
154. Jesse<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1771, m (1) Hannah Randall, m (2) Hannah  
Randall in 1825



15. Jedediah<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1773, m. Nancy Belden.  
16. Lucy<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1776, m. Samuel Noyes Peabody.  
17. Jonas<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1779, m. Betsy Niles.  
18. Elias<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1782, m. (1) Priscilla Palmer (2) Betsey Randall.

37.

Hannah<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Oct. 1, 1748, m. at Colchester, Conn  
Mar. 7, 1768 Peter<sup>4</sup> Bulkley (John<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>). b. Colchester  
Conn. Feb. 3, 1744, son of Peter<sup>4</sup> and 1st wife Lucy (Avery) Bulkley.  
He died Aug. 7, 1800 and she died Mar. 2 (or 20), 1809.

Children

19. Peter Bulkley, b. July 22, 1770.  
20. Prentice b. June 11, 1772, d. June 4, 1849 in Colchester, m. Dimis  
Bolles, (b. abt. 1786, d. Colchester June 12, 1865.)  
21. Hannah b. Aug. 25, 1775, m. Colchester Feb. 18, 1795 Daniel Clark.  
22. Lucy b. Mar. 9, 1778.  
23. Eunice b. abt. 1780, d. Dec. 11, 1843 in Colchester, m. John  
Wells (b. abt. 1779), d. Colchester Feb. 24, 1842.

51.

Joseph<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 8, 1738, m. ---Avery. He died in 1808.  
buried in Warren Co. Georgia. Settled in North Carolina about 1777.

Children

164. William<sup>6</sup> b. 1769, moved to Alabama 1836. Had 8 sons, m. Frances Brantley of Georgia, d. 1837.
165. John<sup>6</sup> b. 1771, m. Lucy Dennis, settled in the Greenburg Diocese of the St. Helene parish, La. as early as Nov. 1813.  
Lucy m. (2) L. H. Moore, parish judge.

Children of John and Lucy:

- I. Elizabeth, m. (1) Thomas Quillon (2) Harvey Tate.
- II. William L., m. Rachel L. Moore, moved to East Baton Rouge Parish, La. He was sheriff in Greenburg, La. Apr. 30, 1831.
166. Avery<sup>6</sup> b. 1773, d. Aug. 28, 1838, m. Charlotte Cobb, widow of Daniel Cobb. Settled in Greenburg Diocese of the St. Helene Parish, La. as early as Nov. 1813.
167. Sarah<sup>6</sup> b.-----m. William Hoff, of Greenburg, La. in Charleston Parish, S. C. d. abt. 1837.

53

Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Oct. 14, 1742. She lived abt. 30 years in S. Carolina., 15 in Ky., was in Winchester, Va., and Tennessee, m. Obediah Howard abt. 1758 in N. Carolina (b. abt. 174, son of Stephen Howard and grandson of Obediah Howard of Maryland). He served in the Revolutionary War from S. Carolina. (Brandon's Regiment (Register?) S. C. troops) Early in 1797, removed from S. to Barren Co., Ky. He died there in 1804 and she died in 1808 and both are buried in churchyard of "Old Mulky Meeting House" one of the first Baptist churches in Ky.

Children

18. Avery had wife and one child in South Carolina in 1790.
19. Nathan had wife and 8 children in South Carolina in 1790 (P. 70, Tax Book).
20. Stephen Breed b. Oct. 14, 1764 in South Carolina, d. 1835 in Missouri, m. Elizabeth Hart. (See Vol. III, P. 81, Compendium of American Genealogy for Mulkey and Helm lineages)  
Their children:
- I. Mary b. Feb. 17, 1788, m. 1816 James Stinson.
  - II. Joseph b. 1790, m. Polly Keyes.
  - III. Seth b. 1793, m. Hester Gist, of Barren Co., Ky.
  - IV. Wade b. 1795, m. 1815 Nancy Robertson.
  - V. Lot b. 1796, m. 1816 Matilda Scott.
  - VI. Hiram b. 1793, m. Lucinda McKinney.
  - VII. Edmond b. 1800, m. Mary Robertson.
- Their gt-gt-grand daughter is Mrs. Marian (Williams) Fulks (Mrs. E. B.) b. 1870 in California, Mo. Res. in Louisville, Ky.
71. Hannah (1770-1872) m. Aaron Hays (b. 1766). Children: Avery B., Anna (m. John Ray), Howard, John Christopher, Harlan, and Sally.
72. William b. 1772, m. Jane Hart. Children: Jesse, Matilda, Harmon, Eleanor Y., and Thomas.
73. Christopher b. 1774, m. Rebecca---. Children: John, Harriet, Jarrett, Elizabeth, Samuel, Patsy Lou and Rebecca.
74. Anne unmarried.
75. Priscilla m. 1811 William Scott.



Children

176. Priscilla<sup>6</sup> m. 1804 William Chism (Chisholm).

177. Mary<sup>6</sup> m. 1809 Michael Chism.

178. Phoebe<sup>6</sup> m. James Chism (1801)

Another child m.-----Chism.

60

William<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, Sept. 20, 1745, m. Prudence Palmer  
b. Preston, Conn. Aug. 18, 1748, dau. of Rev. Gershom<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup>,  
Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>) and Dorothy (Brown) Palmer. She survived her  
husband and m (2) James Thompson.

Children

179. Lucretia<sup>6</sup> m. Nov. 23, 1803 George W. Smith

180. Prudence<sup>6</sup>

181. Zerviah<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1776, d. Apr. 4, 1838, m. James Wheeler.

62

Susannah<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, June 3, 1750, m. Joshua Stanton  
(b. 1747 acc. to Baldwin), b. 1752, d. October 20, 1834 at 82 (on  
gravestone). He was son of Joshua and Hannah (Randall) Stanton.  
They were Baptists. He preached some but was never ordained. They  
removed from Conn. to So. Wilbraham, Mass. First 4 children b.  
in Stonington. She died Mar. 11, 1805 at So. Wilbraham, ae. 65.

Children

32. Susannah Stanton b. Oct. 6, 1776, m. 1791 Timothy Lull of Stafford, Conn. Resided for a few years after marriage at Butternuts, N.Y. She died at Stafford Springs, Conn. in 1872.
33. Anna Nancy b. Aug. 13, 1778, m. Nathaniel Robert Pease.
34. Joshua b. Aug. 6, 1782, m. Roxanna Day of Monson, Mass.
35. Hannah b. May 24, 1785, m. ---Green. Resided in Monson, Mass.
36. James b. Nov. 23, 1794, m. Lucia Stebbins.

63

(Rev.) Gershom<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, Apr. 29, 1756, m. in 1778 Hannah Palmer of Stonington. Resided in Little Whayel, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. and removed to Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y. in 1793, where he became pastor of the Baptist Church organized two years before. He remained there until his death on Sept. 15, 1815. She survived him and d. June 22, 1828 in her 71st year. They are both buried in the Breed cemetery east of Fayetteville, N.Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1776 in 8th Regt. Conn. Militia under Brig. Gen. Wolcott.

Children

187. William<sup>6</sup> Breed b. abt. 1779, m. Hettie Haskin of Manlius, N.Y.  
Their son d. ae. 12 years.
188. (Rev.) Allen<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1781, m. Amelia Teall.
189. Palmer<sup>6</sup> b. 1782, m. Abigail Mooney.



190. Van Rensselaer<sup>6</sup> b. 1791, d. Oct. 15, 1815, m. Lydia Palmer.  
Only child died young. In War of 1812.
191. James<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1794, d. 1884, m. Elizabeth Kinne (1799-1846)
192. Christopher<sup>6</sup> killed by falling off tree, ae. 16.
193. Thomas<sup>6</sup> drowned, ae. 20 years, while washing sheep at a place  
called High Bridge.
194. Noyes<sup>6</sup> died at 23 in Illinois, m. Lydia Mecham. Went to Illinois in  
1817. She was adopted by Elder Baker of Pompey, N. Y.
195. Hannah N.<sup>6</sup> m. John Wyborn of Boston and Scituate. Children: Mason,  
Lucy, John M., Lydia, Gershom, and Hannah.
196. Lydia N.<sup>6</sup> m. Ralph Eaton. Lived in Lockport, N. Y. Had sons,  
Simon P. (d. y.) and Ralph.
197. Mary<sup>6</sup> m. Belah Strong. Children: William, Lucina, (m. A. Palmer),  
Orson, Alfred (m. Miss Lawrence) and Frank (an M.D.--  
lived at Brewerton, N. Y.)
198. Delia<sup>6</sup> d. in 14th year.

64.

Jabish<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Feb. 24, 1758, m. Jan. 3, 1782 Sara  
Chapman (b. Sept. 4, 1766, d. Sept. 25, 1857). He served in the Rev.  
Enlisted July 1, 1780. Discharged Dec. 11, 1780. D. Oct. 3, 1818.

Children

199. Sally<sup>6</sup> Breed b. Mar. 22, 1783, m. Jabez Roy, b. in Stonington.
200. Hannah<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1784, m. 1804 Reuben York

01. Jabish<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1786.
02. Polly<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1788.
03. Andrew<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1790. Enlisted in War of 1812.  
Sons: Charles, Andrew and Abel. Res. in Aurora, Ill.  
(Copy of record from mother's Bible in Possession  
of H. E. Breed, Humboldt, Iowa. Abel Breed 2nd  
had wife Sarah M. of Norwich--deeded land in  
McDonough in 1853--Abel Breed, w. Hannah of McDonough--  
deeded land to Dudley Breed of McDonough in 1853.  
14 children in this family.
04. Martha (Patty)<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1791, m. Nathan York. (#149).
05. Allen<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1793, enlisted in War of 1812, m. Betsey  
Lincoln. He d. 1834 (See "Landmarks of Orleans Co."  
P. 330) Sons: David, Albert and Franklin. Resided  
in Orleans Co., N.Y.
06. Gershom<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1795. Enlisted in War of 1812. Sons: Dudley,  
(Chenango Co., N.Y.), James M. (Aurora, Ill.) and Jabez.
07. Lucy<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1797, m.--- Ray.
08. William<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1799, m. Oct. 1, 1820 Silvia Palmer.
09. Anna<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1801, m. Jonathan Wheeler.
10. Esther Randolph<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1803.
11. Abel<sup>6</sup> of Oxford, N.Y. b. Oct. 13, 1806, m. (1) Nov. 8, 1829 Rebecca<sup>7</sup>  
Peabody (b. Sept. 5, 1809, dau. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> of  
North Stonington and Abigail (Holmes) Peabody  
(1779-1811). Mayflower Descendant. Thomas<sup>5</sup>,  
Peabody, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.)  
Son Thomas Haggard, who had a son Rev. Frank

Denison Breed (Presbyterian Church, Garden City, Pa.). Abel m. (2) Sept. 5, 1847 Hannah Skinner of North Stonington (Mayflower Line).

212. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1808, d. Dec. 29, 1857, m. Sept. 28, 1828 William Pitt Peabody.

67

Joseph<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Feb. 21, 1763, m. Rhoda Greene, dau. Caleb Greene of Stonington. (b. 1767, d. Dec. 9, 1827, ae. 60 in Pharsalia N.Y.) He was in Leyden, Mass. d. Sept. 14, 1828. One of the earliest settlers in Pharsalia, N.Y. (west part of town--lot 49).

Children

213. Caleb Greene<sup>6</sup> b. 1785, m. Polly Dye.
214. Lucy<sup>6</sup> b. 1787, m. Lewis Brown, Children:  
Polly Maria m. David Lord.  
Lewis m. Eunice Fargo.  
Esther m. Sterling Atwell  
Emily.
215. Rhoda<sup>6</sup> b. 1789, d. 1878, m. William Lewis. Children:  
I Elias Lewis m. Laura White--7 children.  
II William m. Caroline White,--4 children.  
III Rhoda m. Christopher Greene--2 children.  
IV Joseph m. Melissa Ferrer--2 children.  
V Hannah m. Samuel Nelson Tower-3 children.



VI. Isaiah m. Ann Eliza Doran--4 children

VII. Sally Marilla m. Charles Camp.

1. Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. 1790 m. Hannah Sisson.

1. Hannah<sup>6</sup> b. 1793, d. 1864 in N. Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y. m.

Elam Eldridge. Children:

I. Hannah May Eldridge d. young.

II. Edison m. Samantha Weeks--4 children.

III. Rhoda Amanda m. Charles A. McElroy--1 child.

IV. Calancia B. d. ae 20.

V. Mary Almira m. Lucien B. Blackman.

VI. Eliza Emily m. Otis R. Arnold.

VII. John Milo

13. Jabish<sup>6</sup> b. 1796, m. (1) Lois Eldridge, m(2) Chloe Eldridge. ✓

19. Polly<sup>6</sup> b. 1800, d. 1864 in Spencer, N.Y., m. Seth Sabin

Sons: Seth Otis and Philo Russell and 3 daughters.

20. Russell<sup>6</sup> b. 1803, m. Rebecca C. Congdon.

21. Philura<sup>6</sup> b. 1805, d. 1864, m. Elisha Gardner. Children:

I. Maryetta Gardner m. Hazzard Browning--2 children

II. Calancia

III. Henry

IV. Charles

V. George

VI. Charlotte B. m. George Pelham--2 children.

VII. Harriet m. Luther West--1 child

22. Calancia<sup>6</sup> b. 1807, d. 1825

m. (1) Nov. 14, 1771 Mary Devotion of Windham, Conn., dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion. She d. Dec. 3, 1779 and he m. (2) Feb. 13, 1781 Rebecca Walker, b. 1753, dau. of Judge Robert Walker of Stratford, Conn. He was graduated from Yale 1768. He d. May 31, 1798 and his widow d. June 27, 1824 at 71.

Children

- 223. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1781, d. July 24, 1782.
- 224. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1783, d. Aug. 13, 1848, unmar.
- 225. Susan<sup>6</sup> b. Norwich, Conn. Dec. 17, 1785, m. Aug. 8, 1815 (2nd wife)  
James Dwight.
- 226. Sarah Johnson<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1789, m. Dec. 2, 1831 Rev. William Allen,  
Pres. Bowdoin College, author of Allen's Biographical  
Dictionary. No chil.
- 227. (Hon.) John<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1791, m. Nov. 23, 1820 Amy Fitch Larrabee.  
No children.
- 228. Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1793, d. Oct. 8, 1847, unmar.

73

<sup>5</sup>  
David Breed, b. Norwich, Conn. June 6, 1755, m. abt. 1780  
Elizabeth Clement, b. Norwich June 9, 1755, dau. of Jeremiah and Ma  
(Mosely) Clement of Windham, Conn. He d. Dec. 7, 1783 and his  
widow m. (2) 1788 Aaron Cleveland (d. Sept. 21, 1815), great grand-  
father of Grover Cleveland- son of Richard F., whose son was Willia  
a goldsmith, father of Rev. Aaron who (m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Breed).  
Rev. Aaron, minister at Haddam, Conn.-Am. Rev.-Conn. Military Recor  
1775-1848. She d. in N.Y. Dec. 23, 1826. He was 2nd Lt. in Rev. War (4th



Col. John Eley). There were Cleveland children.

Children b. Norwich, Conn.

2. Betsey<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 13, 1778, m. Mar. 11, 1801 (2nd wife) Rev.

Enos Bliss.

3. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> b. July 16, 1781, d. July 15, 1782. (gravestone at Norwich, Conn.)

5. David<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1783, m. Julia Stedman.

75.

Shubael<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, Conn. Apr. 20, 1759, m. June 25, 1786 Lydia Perkins, b. Oct. 11, 1767, dau. of Jabez and Anna (Lathrop) Perkins of Norwich. He was graduated from Yale 1778. He died Feb. 24, 1840 and she d. Apr. 15, 1861 in Norwich, Conn.

Children b. in Norwich, Conn.

3. Charles<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Feb. 1, 1787, m. Jan. 3, 1808 Patty Hancox. He was sent out as supercargo on a merchantman and the vessel was pursued by an English cruiser, who fired upon them as they were approaching an island on the African coast, he and the crew having jumped into the sea to swim ashore. He was wounded and placed in a hospital and was murdered there by his nurse Apr. 20, 1815, who (the writer Simeon Williams (1815-1902) believes) was afterwards hung.

3. Nancy<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1788, m. (1) William Coit Williams

m. (2) Nathan Whiting.

234. Lydia<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1790, d. June 4, 1796.

235.

236. Twin daughters, b. June 4, 1793, d. June 11, 1793.

237. Mary<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1795, d. 1856, m. 1819, Henry H. Coit

(1791-1870), son of Daniel Lathrop and Elizabeth  
(Bill) Coit.

238. Eliza<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1797, d. Feb. 28, 1806.

239. George<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1799, m. (1) Anna Williams, (2) Rhoda  
Ogden Edwards.

240. James<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1801, m. July 5, 1838 Mrs. Sarah Louisa  
(Springer) Backus.

241. Lydia Perkins<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1805, d. Aug. 13, 1812.

76

Jesse<sup>5</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, Conn. May 21, 1761, m. in  
Norwich Oct. 6, 1799 Mrs. Cynthia (Rogers) Bulkeley, widow of Ichabod Bulke  
and dau. of Maj. Uriah Rogers. She d. July 31, 1855. He was in the  
Revolution--a midshipman on Frigate Trumbull, confined on prison ship  
and carried to England. In Jan. 1782, escaped to France. Later he  
became one of the firm of Jesse and Simeon Breed, merchants in Norwich.  
No children, but adopted a nephew, Jesse Breed Rogers, who was in business  
in N.Y. City in 1856. The application for a pension by Cynthia, widow  
of Jesse Breed, was rejected.

Sarah<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, Dec. 16, 1754, m. Stonington Nov. 12, 1775 William Stanton, b. Nov. 11, 1750, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Bell) Stanton. (Elizabeth was dau. of William<sup>5</sup> Bell (Thomas<sup>4</sup> was son of William<sup>3</sup> and Anna Stanton, dau. of Robert and Joanna (Gardiner) Stanton.)

Children

42. I. Sarah Stanton, b. 1776, d. Sept. 6, 1861, m. Feb. 27, 1804 John Davis.
43. II. Mary " b. 1786, d. Nov. 16, 1867, m. Capt. William Dodge.
44. III. Thomas B. " b. 1792, m. Experience Barber, who d. leaving infant dau. who in 1880 became the wife of Rev. Thomas Barber of Westerly, R.I.

Oliver<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, Feb. 6, 1757, m. Mar. 11, 1779 Grace Green, b. 1761. They removed from Conn. in 1793 to Leyden, Mass. In 1799, resided in Halifax, Vt. Went from there to Heath, Mass. In 1808, they removed to Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. and about 1823, to Volney, N.Y. where he spent the last eight years of his life. He served throughout the Revolutionary War and was pensioned on Mar. 4, 1831 (U.S. Pension Office paper No. 12,298 N.Y. and Commissioners of Pensions Office, Washington, D. C.-S.12,298) She d. in Volney, N.Y. on Aug. 6, 1830 and he d. there on July 13, 1834.

Children

25. I. Henry Green<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1781, Stonington, m. 1805 Eleanor Fish.
26. II. (Rev.) John<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1782, Stonington, m. 1805 Cartherine Fish.
27. III. Reuben<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1783 Stonington, m. 1804 Martha Everett



248. IV. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, m.--Williams. Had 3 children
249. V. Adin<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1787 Stonington, m. Nancy Hitchcock.
250. VI. Oliver<sup>7</sup> b. 1789, Stonington, m. 1817 Candace Merry.
251. VII. Cyrus<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1792, Stonington, m(1) Susan Ward,  
m.(2) Laura Snyder, b. July 14, 1812 in Sackett's  
Harbor, N.Y., d. Oct. 29, 1897 in Jackson, Mich.
252. VIII. Eunice<sup>7</sup> b. Leyden, Mass.,m.--Frink. 3 children.
253. IX. Martha<sup>7</sup> b. Leyden, Mass., m. Edward Baxter.
254. X. Nancy<sup>7</sup> b. 1799 Leyden, Mass., m. John York.
255. XI. Gracia Green<sup>7</sup> b. 1807 in Leyden, Mass., m. 1828 Wheeler York.

107

Prentice<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Jan. (or June) 1, 1761, m.  
Stonington Dec. 7, 1780 Mercy<sup>5</sup> Stanton, b. July 6, 1760, dau. of  
Lt. Thomas<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Sr. and Thankful (Denison) Stanton, Robert<sup>2</sup>  
and Joanna (Gardiner) Stanton, Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Anna (Lord) Stanton) and  
Sarah (Chesebrough) Stanton. He d. Oct. 7, 1816 and she d. Jan. 20, 1844

Children b. in Stonington

256. I. Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1781, d. Dec. 3, 1853. Unmar.
257. II. Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1784, m. 1805 Henry Wells.
258. III. Frances<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1787, m. Elisha Coates.
259. IV. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1789, d. Apr. 24, 1875, m.(1) Joseph  
Lincoln, M.(2) Sylvester Pool, and m.(3) at 73, James  
Jaques (no children).
260. V. John Prentice<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1793, m. Lucy---. Had sons Charles<sup>8</sup>  
& Francis<sup>8</sup> and a dau. Lucy Mary<sup>8</sup> who m. George J. Carter,  
was divorced & resumed maiden name. Chil. also took Breed  
name at Stonington 1852. Son William H. Wells<sup>9</sup> Breed (b.  
Carter), m. Jennie Louise Blake, dau. of William & Abigail  
(Dresser) Blake, b. Jan. 29, 1844, d. Dec. 16, 1932



n. 29

Dau. Mrs. Amy Jennie Breed Nettleton,  
b. Lee, Mass. Nov. 7, 1880. Joined  
B.F.A. Dec. 1932.

261. VI. Thomas Stanton<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1801, d. Aug. 1826, m.  
May 20, 1821, Rebecca Potter; dau.  
Frances M. b. June 3, 1824, d. Oct. 8,  
1827. Rebecca m (2) Robert Cardwell.

109.

<sup>6</sup>  
Samuel Breed, b. Stonington, Mar. 23, 1765, m. (1) Eunice Allyn,  
b. Aug. 7, 1768, dau. of Thomas & Lucy (Avery) Allyn. She d. Mar.  
8, 1787 and he m. (2) Feb. 20, 1799 Mary (Polly) Sheffield, b.  
Feb. 17, 1764, dau. of Isaac & Freelove (Pendleton) Sheffield. He  
served in the War of 1812. He d. May 9, 1827 and his widow d. Nov.  
7, 1848 at 84. He and both wives are buried in the old Breed  
Burial Ground in Stonington.

Children of 1st marriage b. Stonington

262. I. Julia<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1788, d. May 12, 1857. Unmarried.  
263. II. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1790, m. 1822, Eliza P. Williams.  
264. III. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1792. Enlisted in War of 1812.

Supposed by family to have been carried away  
on British ship during war, as he disappeared  
during his service and was never heard from  
afterwards.

265. IV. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1794, m. Dec. 5, 1838 Prudence  
Hancox. No children. Both of Stonington.

Children of 2nd marriage b. in Stonington

266. V. Eunice A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1799, d. Aug. 24, 1845 ae 45.  
Buried in Breed Burial Ground, Stonington.  
267. VI. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1802, m. Feb. 2, 1823  
<sup>7</sup> Benjamin F. Breed, son of Jesse Breed<sup>6</sup>

268. VII. Freelope<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1803, m. 1823 Jesse Billings Breed,  
son of Jesse<sup>6</sup> Breed (154). Her name was dropped from  
the membership list of First Baptist Church, Westerly,  
R. I. May 27, 1844. She was a member there Apr. 1, 1836.
269. VIII. Isaac Sheffield<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1804, m. (1) Phebe Prentice Hewitt,  
dau. of Benjamin & Desire (Babcock) Hewitt, m. (2)  
Sarah Williams.
270. IX. Harriet B.<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1806, d. May 11, 1849, ae 42 at  
Norwich. Buried in Breed Burial Ground, Stonington.  
X & XI Twins d. at birth.

### III

Roswell<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, June 8, 1776, m. (1) Nov. 1, 1801  
Sarah Ann Hancox, b. Nov. 28, 1776, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Sheffield)  
Hancox. She d. Mar. 14, 1817 in her 40th year and he m. (2) Jan. 11,  
1818 Priscilla Chesebrough, b. Feb. 28, 1785, dau. of Amos<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>) and Rebecca (Chesebrough) Chesebrough. (Samuel Chesebrough  
son of Nathaniel m. 1699 Priscilla Alden (b. 1679), gr. dau. of John  
and Priscilla Alden of Plymouth (Mayflower). She was dau. of David  
Alden (b. 1646) (d. before May 20, 1719) who m. not later than 1670  
Constant Southworth. Roswell Breed served in War of 1812. He d.  
July 20, 1844, ae 68 and she d. Apr. 3, 1857, ae 72. They resided in  
the part of Stonington once known as Breedtown. He and both his  
wives are buried in the Old Breed Burial Ground in Stonington.

#### Children of 1st mar. born in Stonington

271. I. William H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1813, d. Norwich, Conn. m. Aug. 17, 1841  
(1) Mary E. Washington, m. (2) Mary E. Bugbee (dau. of Amos  
& Eunice<sup>6</sup> (Richmond) Bugbee (Abner<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-3-1</sup> Richmond)  
b. Jan. 30, 1823 in Ashford, Conn. Son by 2nd wife William A.  
Breed, b. in Norwich, Conn. in 1857, m. Jan. 25, 1911,



in Worcester, Mass. Emma S. Reiff, dau. of George H.

and Mary (Wise) Reiff, b. 1876.

II. Edward<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1814, m. Norwich, Conn. Harriet Lee Hebard.

Children of 2nd mar. b. in Stonington

III. Roswell P.<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1819, d. May 9, 1848, ae. 29.

Buried in Breed Burial Ground, Stonington (His widow is referred to in Stonington Probate records.)

IV. Thomas A.<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1820, d. Dec. 5, 1834, buried in Breed Burial Ground, Stonington.

V. Sally Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1822, d. Aug. 13, 1841, ae 19 buried in Breed Burial Ground, Stonington.

VI. Caroline<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1824, d. Apr. 1903, m. Aug. 5, 1850 Capt.

John Washington "ae 33 of Groton."

VII. Prudence Augusta<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1826, d. Apr. 9, 1900. Unmar.

115

Joseph<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington July 9, 1758, m. Jan. 23, 1781

Mercy Holmes, b. 1761, dau. of Joshua (b. Dec. 28, 1726) and

Prudence (Wheeler) Holmes. Joshua was a descendant of Joshua Holmes

(1678-1729) and Fear Sturgis, descendants of John Howland. (May-

flower) (He had another ancestor Joshua who m. Mary Richardson,

dau. of Stephen & Lydia (Gilbert) Richardson) He served several

enlistments as a private in Conn. and R.I. troops--also in Navy

during the Revolution and was wounded while in service. (DAR #97213)

Apr., 1832, he received a pension for service in R.I. militia and in

Conn. Navy (Pension rec.W-2751, (widow called "Mercy") Com. of Pensions,

Washington, D. C.) He migrated with part of his family in 1818 to

Cherrytree Township, Venango Co., Pa. and settled near Titusville, at

what is now known as Breedtown. He d. Jan. 2, 1839 in Breedtown, ae 84

and is buried there. She d. Oct. 26, 1844.

Children

I. Joseph Palmer<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1781, d. Dec. 1, 1808. Unmar.

Buried in old Breed Burial Ground,  
Stonington. Tombstone says Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
oldest grandson of Nathan Breed.

279. II. Charles<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1783, m. 1808 Polly Hancox.
280. III. Mercy<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1785, m. 1805 Amos J. Hancox  
(1782-1860), his first wife. She d. 1821.
281. IV. Lucy<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1789, m (2nd w) Gilbert Collins.
282. V. Nathan<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1789, m. (1) March 29, 1816 Fanny  
(or Frances) Hancox, m (2) Ruth Gleason.
283. VI. Nancy (or Anna)<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1791, m. 1847 Capt. Silas Beebe
284. VII. John<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1792. Enlisted in War of 1812.
285. VIII. Prudence<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1794, d. Mystic, Conn. Sept. 24,  
1877, m (1) Prentice Morgan, (2) Silas Beebe  
(as 3rd wife)
286. IX. Sarah<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1798, m. 1821 William Pendleton.
287. X. Abigail<sup>7</sup> m. after 1818-----Gleason. (Charles, Mercy,  
Nathan, John and Abigail went to Breedtown,  
Pa. with parents in 1818.)

116.

6

Stephen Breed, b. Stonington Mar. 12, 1760, m. Apr. 1779  
Esther Wheeler, b. May 23, 1763, dau of Richard and Silence (Burrows  
Wheeler (grandfather of Judge Richard of Stonington and Grace).  
They removed from Stonington in 1805 to Saybrook, thence to N.  
Milford, Conn. and in 1827 to Brookfield, N. Y. to live with their  
dau Hannah who m. Joseph York. He was a Revolutionary soldier.  
He d. in Brookfield, N.Y. Mar. 6, 1835 and she died there Aug. 7, 18  
His w. Esther was pensioned, U.S. Pension Office paper #16511,  
Commissioner of Pensions office, Washington, D. C.

#### Children

288. I. Esther<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1782, m. 1801 Oliver Grant.
289. II. Stephen<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1785, m. 1810 Sophia Gere (Geer)



90. III. Silence<sup>7</sup> Breed, m. Stephen Chalker, son Robert A.  
 91. IV. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. New Haven, m. Joseph York.  
 92. V. Alice<sup>7</sup> Breed, lived in Brookfield, N.Y. m(1)--Coon, m(2) Williams.  
 93. VI. Frederick William<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. July 4, 1806, m. Marjorie Ann Holbrook

117

Esther<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. July 4, 1762, m. Nov. 20, 1783 William Witter of Stonington (ae 24 yr. 8 mos. 4 da), son of Ezra Witter of Preston and Ann (Morgan) Witter of Preston (dau of David and Dorothy Morgan) (Ezra Witter was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gore) Witter and grandson of Ebenezer and Dorothy Witter), (Register July 1927)

Children

94. I. Esther Witter, b. Oct. 1, 1784, d. Dec.-----  
 95. II. William " , b. Feb. 4, 1786, d. Sept. 12, 1847, ae 61.  
 96. III. Nathan " , b. Oct. 24, 1790, d. Apr. 12, 1842, ae 51.  
 97. IV. Ezra " , b. Oct. 3, 1794, d. Jan. 11, 1836, ae 41.

118

Anna<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington May 9, 1764, d. Dec. 11, 1856 in 91st year, m. Feb. 21, 1790 Gilbert Grant, b. Stonington Apr. 12, 1768, son of Joshua and Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Breed) (#31) Grant. They settled in North Stonington where he d. Mar. 11, 1820. She m (2) Sept. 29, 1839 James Treat, b. Mar. 3, 1763, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stark) Treat of Preston City, Conn. (as his 2nd wife). She is buried in the Grant cemetery, N. Stonington, Conn. James<sup>5</sup> Treat (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Salmon<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was a deacon of the Baptist Church many years. He d. in Preston Apr. 17, 1852.

Children

98. I. Gilbert Grant, b. Dec. 8, 1793, m. Mar. 27, 1817 Elizabeth Wells.  
 99. II. Cyrus " b. Feb. 15, 1796, m. Nov. 11, 1820 Rhoda Chesebrough

300. III. John Grant, b. Feb. 3, 1798, m. Sept. 26, 1826 Ann Wheeler Ayer.  
301. IV. William Slack Grant, b. Apr. 27, 1800, m. May 16, 1827 Betsey  
Mason Baldwin.  
302. V. Anna Grant, b. July 27, 1802, m. Gilbert Dart.

119

Prudence<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington 1766, m. Jan. 31, 1790 Nathaniel  
Wheeler, son of Richard and Silence (Burrows) Wheeler, b. Stonington  
Jan. 20, 1763. Removed with wife and two sons to Vermont.

Children

303. I. Jesse, b. Sept. 2, 1792, m. at Halifax, Vt. Prudence Green, b. Jan.  
9, 1792, d. Feb. 23, 1843, dau. of Deacon John<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Esther (Holmes) Green.  
Children: Edward (d. ae 14), William, Prudence and Esther.  
304. II. Silas, b. Oct. 30, 1798, m. Salome Green, b. Feb. 22, 1801,  
sister of Prudence above who m. Jesse.

121

Thomas<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Jan. 3, 1770. Removed to Saratoga  
Co., N.Y. and m. Elizabeth Clements, settled near Schylerville on farm  
noted as spot where Gen. Gates received the surrender of Burgoyne. The  
later removed to Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N.Y. He d. 1832, ae 62 and sh  
d. in Jamestown, Chatauqua Co., N.Y. at 89.

Children

305. I. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1793, m. Harmon Daggett. Had 2 sons and 2 dau.  
306. II. William<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1795, m. Clarissa Jones. Had 1 son and 4 dau.  
307. III. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1798, d. 1816.  
308. IV. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1800, m. (1) Maribah Babcock. Had one son,  
Simeon, m(2) Elizabeth Rogers. Had 3 children,

m(3) Nancy McCollum of Jamestown, N.Y.

39. V. Nathan<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14, 1802, d. 1816.
40. VI. John C.<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1804, d. Dec. 6, 1886, m. Olive Jones.
41. VII. Ezra<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1806, m. Sarah Goff, d. abt. 1883. They lived in Jamestown, N.Y. Had son Prof. Henry Goff Breed, who m. Mrs. Emily (Fox) Griffith, widow of Fayette Griffith who d. in Warren, Pa. Prof. Breed was an accomplished musician and teacher of both piano and pipe organ. Organist of First Presbyterian Church, Jamestown, N.Y. Wife survived him nearly 7 years. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery. His mother Emily (Fox) Griffith was a dau. of Charles J. and Clarissa (Mason) Fox.
42. VIII. Aurelia<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1808, m. Luther Botsford of Kiantone, N.Y. 4 sons and 3 dau. A dau. m. Ben Garfield--2 sons--resided in Jamestown.
43. IX. Mathilda<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1811, d. in infancy.
44. X. Philip<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1813, d. 1834.
45. XI. Louisa<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1817, m. Charles Phillips
46. XII. Joshua<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1819, m(1) Betsey Heath, (b. Jamestown, d. Freeport, Ill.) m.(2) Elvira L. at father's death adopted by a cousin of his grandfather, Nathan Breed. (Dated Apr. 30, 1903 Syracuse. "Elvira L. Breed, deceased, of Syracuse Ida E. Barnes (Her dau) Exec. Darwin George (or George Darwin) Breed (her son) of Louisville, Kentucky, only other heir at law and next of kin of said deceased". George Breed m. Mary Etta Hunt and had dau. Mary Bell Breed who m. Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr. Elvira's will was dated Oct. 26, 1897.



317. XIII. DeWitt<sup>7</sup> Clinton had son Dwight Benjamin Breed (b. Oct. 1, 1852 Jamestown, d. June 3, 1924, m. July 21, 1881 in Jamestown Electa Barrett Brown (b. Mar. 12, 1857), dau. of Henry and Electa (Horton) Barrett and adopted by her aunt Florinda (Barrett) Brown and her husband Levant Brown.

153

Amos<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington May 5, 1769, m. Eliphael Phally Weaver. (A family of Weavers from Stonington were among earliest settlers in Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N.Y. First settler was Col. John Randall of Stonington in 1797.) Removed to Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y. and d. there in 1850. Paymaster under Lt. Thos. Lyons, Chenango Co., N.Y. 1807. N.Y. Council of Appointments.

Children

- 318. I. Amos<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1797, m(1) Betsy Howe, m(2) Betsy Brown m(3) Elisa Dye. He d. July 26, 1866 near Cedar Rapids
- 319. II. Philura<sup>7</sup>
- 320. III. John<sup>7</sup> d. at Pitcher, N.Y.
- 321. IV. Lucy<sup>7</sup>
- 322. V. Becky<sup>7</sup>

154

Jesse<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington June 12, 1771, m(1) Apr. 12, 1794 Hannah Randall (Mayflower ancestry), b. Stonington Dec. 12, 1773, dau. of Joshua and Rhoda (Chesebrough) Randall (John Randall and Elizabeth, John<sup>2</sup> and Abigail, 1st wife, Lt. John and 2nd wife Mrs. Mary, widow of Elias Palmer and dau. of Joshua and Fear (Sturgis) Holmes.) She d. June 12, 1824 and he m(2) at Groton, Conn. July 9, 1825 Hannah Randall, b. Stonington Feb. 9, 1783 (cousin to



1st wife), dau. of Col Thomas and Molly (Chesebrough) Randall. He served as Capt in War of 1812. He d. at Homer, N.Y. Jan. 20, 1831. He moved to Litchfield, Conn. and afterward to Homer, N.Y. (Was he in Halifax, Vt. in 1804?)

Children b. in Stonington

23. I. Hannah T.<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1795, d. June 20, 1827, m. Oct. 31, 1822 Joseph Frink. (He m. (2) Mrs. Lucy (Billings) Coats, widow of Asher Coats.
24. II. Jesse Billings<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1798, d. Feb. 20, 1876, m. Jan. 30, 1823 (1) Freelove Breed (#268). m. (2) Alvira Peabody (#340). She m (2)---Holmes. Jesse B. Breed was her 3rd husband. Lived in Stonington. Dau. Maria F. joined First Baptist Church, Westerly, R.I. Dec. 25, 1842. She d. Sept. 1, 1850. Alvira joined First Baptist Church, Westerly, R.I. Nov. 1, 1863 by letter.
25. III. Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1801, m. Feb. 2, 1823 Mary Ann Breed (#267). They were original members of First Baptist Church, Westerly, R.I. Sept. 16, 1835. They were dismissed (she by letter) May 22, 1837. In war of 1812 from Stonington.
26. IV. Joshua Randall<sup>7</sup>, b. May 27, 1803. Res. Stonington. Son Everett and dau. Mrs. Johnson (Boston). M. Nov. 27, 1828 Sarah M. Seymour of Tolland, Mass.
27. V. Amos Palmer<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1805, d. Nov. 4, 1826, Stonington.
28. VI. Calvin Godard<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1808, d. Oct. 1, 1872, m. (1) Jan. 21, 1838 Harriet Potter, m (2) Mary A. Brown.
29. VII. Prudence Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1811, d. Norwich, N.Y. July 7, 1834.
30. VIII. Lucy Pendleton<sup>7</sup> (or Palmer), b. Jan. 27, 1814, M. Jonathan Green of Pitcher, who d. abt. 1871. She resided as

widow in McDonough Co., Ill. 1 son and 3 mar.

daughters.

331. IX. Rhoda Angelina<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1816, m. Mr. Kenyon in Pitcher  
who d. abt. 1873 in McDonough Co. Ill. No children.
332. X. Amanda<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1818, d. July 3, 1818.

155

<sup>6</sup>  
Jedediah Breed, b. Stonington Aug. 15, 1773, m. Mar. 12,  
1806 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Nancy Belden b. Nov. 16, 1782, dau. of  
Dr. Samuel Belden of Cornwall, N.Y. They removed to Washingtonville  
N.Y. , Orange Co. and he was founder of the Orange Co., N.Y.  
branch of the family. He d. in Poughkeepsie Oct. 31, 1851 and  
she d. Mar. 4, 1872, ae 91. He was Postmaster in Blooming Grove  
for a number of years.

Children

- 33 I. Samuel Belden<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1808, d. Sept. 31, 1846. M. Lydia Halsey.
- 33 II. Phebe N.<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1809, m. 1832 Hon. Albert G. Owen. Res. Washingtonville, N.Y. Dau. Lucy m. J. D. Rockefeller, res. in Middleton, N.Y. 5 children. Phebe d. May 23, 1893.
- 35 III. Henry F.<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1811, d. Oct. 24, 1861. Succeeded his father as Postmaster at Blooming Grove, N Y. m - - 2 children. Charles (who had son Wilmot of Trenton, N.J.) & daug. Margaret who m. Stephen Webb, Campbell Hall, N.Y.
- 36 IV. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1812, d. 1870.
- 37 V. William N.<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1818, d. Nov. 25, 1861.

156

Lucy<sup>6</sup> Breed b. Stonington, Feb. 10, 1776 m. No. Stonington, Oct. 12, 1797 Samuel Noyes<sup>6</sup> Peabody (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4-3-2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. No. Stonington Feb. 14, 1774. She d. Jan. 3, 1842 at Stonington, Christian Co., Ill. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 18, 1852 Stonington, Ill.

Children

- 38 I. Mary Peabody b. No. Stonington Sept. 17, 1798, d. April 3, 1842, m. May 20, 1819 Joseph A. Palmer.
- 39 II. Philura Maud b. Nov. 5, 1799, d. April 7, 1865, m. April 30, Peabody 1826 Caleb Grant, 4 or 5 children.
- 40 III. Alvira Peabody b. Nov. 15, 1801, m. 3 times; 2nd husband Holmes, 3rd husband was Jesse B. Breed - #324. She joined First Baptist Church, Westerly, R.I., Nov. 1, 1863 (by letter)



She died Feb. 1, 1886, age 84. (Westerly, R.I.  
Notes - p. 209, Vol. 11, 1636 - 1850, Vital Records  
of R.I.)

- 341 IV. Allen Breed Peabody, b. June 19, 1803, d. Stonington, Ill.  
March 31, 1844, m. No. Stonington, Conn. Jan. 14,  
1830 Esther Randall, b. Jan. 18, 1807, dau. of  
Dudley & Lucy (Grant) Randall. 3 children.
- 342 V. Martha Randall Peabody, b. Jan. 1, 1806, d. April 20, 1870,  
in Christian Co., Ill. M. Thomas P. Chapman.
- 343 VI. William Starr Peabody, b. No. Stonington, July 27, 1808, d.  
Oct. 2, 1885, m. April 7, 1840 in Stonington, Ill.  
Sarah K. Button (b. Voluntown, Conn.) Res. Stoning-  
ton, Ill., Christian Co.
- 344 VII. Nancy Cole Peabody, b. April 13, 1810, d. Feb. 19, 1892, m.  
Benj. Franklin Chapman.
- 345 VIII. (Dr.) Elias Sanford Peabody, b. No. Stonington Oct. 30, 1812  
m. Stonington, Ill. June 2, 1861 Sarah Elizabeth  
Tanner, b. Clark Co., Ky. Res. Stonington, Christian  
Co., Ill.
- 346 IX. Amos Prentice Peabody, b. Oct. 28, 1815, m. (1) Wilhelmina A.  
F. Stecher, b. Oldenburg, Germany, m. (2) Rebecca M.  
Kessler. Res. Stonington, Ill.
- 347 X. Samuel Noyes Peabody, b. No. Stonington, Jan. 21, 1820, m. (1)  
Jane M. Burnham, b. Jan. 1814 E. Hartford, Conn., d.  
Stonington, Ill. July 1856. M. Oct. 1857 (?) Maria  
Ann Parkhurst, b. Plainfield, Conn. May 28, 1833.



157

Jonas<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, April 23, 1779, m. 1803 Bets  
Niles, dau. of Sands Niles & Bathsheba (Palmer) Niles, dau. of  
Walter Palmer - b. April 26, 1786. He enlisted in War of 1812.  
In spring of 1833, went to Fulton, Ill. He d. Sept. 6, 1842 at  
Canton, Ill. & she d. Sept. 13, 1865.

Children b. in Stonington

- 348 I. Betsey<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1805, d. Sept. 1871, bur. Canton, Ill. Unm.
- 349 II. Bathsheba Niles<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1806, d. Nov. 1883. M. 1834 Joseph  
Geyer. Res. near Canton.
- 350 III. Grace Palmer<sup>7</sup> b. April 1808, d. Feb. 6, 1831. Unmar. Bur. in  
Stonington Cemetery.
- 351 IV. Sands Niles<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1810, m. Mar. 22, 1838 Julia Ann  
Porter. Son Nathan Breed killed in Civil War.
- 352 V. Jonas P.<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1813, d. 1851 - m.-----Son Nathan was  
killed in Civil War. 3 daus. May E. m.--Res.  
Warsaw, Ill. Ann Eliza m. William Lowe, and Julia  
Ann m. Mr. Cooper - lived in Indiana. Jonas went  
out to California in 1850, 1 yr. before he d.
- 353 VI. Mary C.<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1816, m. George Saunders, 1 child, lived  
at Austin, Texas.
- 354 VII. Esther W.<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1818, m. (1) Joseph Doll, m. (2) Hugh  
Jones. Res. Ashton, Kingman Co., Kansas.
- 355 VIII. Nancy M.<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1821, m. 1842 George H. Saunders, nephew of  
George who m. Mary C. Breed. (#353)
- 356 IX. Edmund A.<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1823, m. 1860 Angeline Stearns.
- 357 X. Amos<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1827, m. 1858 Mary C. Flower.
- 358 XI. Lucy Randall<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1830, d. 1869, m. W. J. Maple in  
Peoria Co. 5 children.

Elias<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Mar. 12, 1782, m. No. Stonington Jan. 4, 1804 Priscilla Palmer. She d. Aug. 19, 1806, age 28 & he m. (2) Jan. 22, 1807 Betsey Randall, b. Stonington Aug. 17, 1784, dau. of Col. Thomas<sup>4</sup> 1741-1831 (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) & Molly (Chesbrough) Randall. Double Mayflower line. He speculated in livestock & attended to the cultivation of his land. A Democrat & member of the old militia. They went to Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y., in 1810. He d. there on Dec. 6, 1849. She also d. there Oct. 22, 1868. She was the last survivor of the constituent members of the Baptist Church there.

Children of 1st mar.

- 359 I. Elias Sanford<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1803, d. Feb. 1, 1842, m. (1) Oct. 24, 1830, Sally Bissel<sup>1</sup>, wd d Feb. 25, 1831 of small-pox. M(2) Oct. 26, 1835 Susan Enos, dau. of Roswell Enos (a Sanford Breed had a son Sands who had 1 son res. in Wichita, Kansas - Mrs. Jones has written to his mother)
- 360 II. Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1805 Munroe Ct., d. Norwich N.Y. 1830 m. Samuel Sidwell Randall.

Children of 2nd mar. b. (except III & IV) in Norwich, N.Y.

- 361 III. Noyes Palmer<sup>7</sup> b. Stonington Jan. 21, 1808 d. Mar. 16, 1809.
- 362 IV. Noyes Palmer<sup>7</sup> b. Stonington d. Dec. 12, 1835, m. Seruah Phettaplace.
- 363 V. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1811, m. 1830 Henry Villiers Brown.
- 364 VI. William Randall<sup>7</sup> b. April 10, 1813, m. Martha Caroline Packer.
- 365 VII. Charles Randolph<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1815, m. (1) Emeline Van Emburgh, m. (2) Sarah Pendleton.

- 366.VIII. Martha Augusta Randall<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1817 d. April 19, 1832  
at Norwich, N.Y.
367. IX. Hannah Maria Randall<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1818, m. 1838 Electus B.  
Litchfield.
368. X. Abigail Jane<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1820, m. John Fryer.
369. XI. Sarah Angeline<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1823, d. June 16, 1837 at Norwich,  
N.Y.
370. XII. George Edgar<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1825, d. Mar. 22, 1831 at Norwich, N.Y.
- 371.XIII. Samuel Sidwell<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1831, m. Julia Elizabeth Bennett.

164

<sup>6</sup>  
William Breed b. 1769 (acc. to W. D. Hoff of Scott, Miss.  
((in 1933)) b. in No. Carolina in 1765 removed to Fayette, Ga.  
about 1800 and in 1836 to Hightower, Ala.) D. Jan. 1837, m.  
1800 Frances Brantley. He was bur. in Randolph Co., Ala. Brantleys  
are noted family of state of Georgia (was she any connection to  
Dr. Wm. T. Brantley, b. Chatham Co., N.C. Jan. 23, 1787, eldest  
son of Wm. and Mary Ann Brantley, both Baptists, a farmer of  
Chatham Co., N.C. Dr. Wm. T. was a noted Baptist minister.

Children

372. I. Nathan<sup>7</sup> b. 1801, d. 1873 no chil.
373. II. John<sup>7</sup> b. 1803 d. 1868 in Spaulding Co., Ga. Grandfather of  
T. J. Breed, a banker of Gloster, Miss., where Dr.  
Hoff was reared. Children - Walker, b. 1830 res.  
Louisiana, Thos. (T. J. 's father) b. 1833, res.  
Louisiana, and Jephtha, b. 1840=killed in Civil War.
374. III. Brantley<sup>7</sup> b. 1804, d. 1876 in Alabama m. Elizabeth Middleton.



375. IV. Joseph<sup>7</sup> b. 1806 m. Polly Falkner. Children Harriet E. b. 1835, Jefferson F. b. 1837, William b. 1840. (Went to Texas where he died), Malissia b. 1842, and Francis b. 1847. Res. Near Rock Mills, Ala.
376. V. Samantha<sup>7</sup> b. 1808 m. Jefferson Falkner (his 2nd w.) a missionary Baptist preacher living in Montgomery. Their children: William A. 1836, Emily 1838, Sally A. 1840, Fanny 1842 d. 1868, Jefferson M. 1849, Samantha 1852-1880, Bettie, 1858.
377. VI. William Jasper<sup>7</sup> b. in Ga. June 19, 1813 m. Nov. 5, 1837 Eliza M. Donald moved to Ala. Living in Arkansas in 1885.
378. VII. Avery<sup>7</sup> b. 1809 d. 1882. Several chil. He d. in Texas.
379. VIII. Cordelia<sup>7</sup> b. 1820 m. Washington Traylor. Res. Alabama
380. IX. Richard N.<sup>7</sup> b. 1822. res. Graham, Ala. 5 sons all living in Alabama.
381. X. Larkin<sup>7</sup> b. March 25, 1824 m. Dec. 28, 1843 (1) Catharine Tindell, b. 1826 3 sons: Nathan, Thomas d. 1872 in Texas, and Avery. Res. Hempstead Co., Arkansas, near Hope, Ark. m (2) Mrs. M. M. Garrett, living in Prescott, Nevada Co., Ark.
382. XI. Sally<sup>7</sup> Bear Creek, Alabama
383. XII. Nancy<sup>7</sup> m. Col Jefferson Falkner (1st wife)

178

Zerviah<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 20, 1776, m. James Wheeler b. N. Stonington, Aug. 16, 1777, son of John and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. They removed to Norwich Falls, Conn. and afterwards to Montville. She d. April 4, 1838.



and he d. in Montville Apr. 25, 1861

Children

- 34 I. Henry N. Wheeler b. Oct 19, 1798  
35 II. Nathaniel Wheeler b. Sept. 12, 1800  
36 III. Eliza Wheeler b. July 18, 1802 m -- Holdridge  
37 IV. Maria A. Wheeler b. 1807 d. Mar. 7, 1825 ae 18  
38 V. John Pitts Wheeler b. Aug. 6, 1809. d. in Georgia Oct. 1853  
39 VI. Harriet Wheeler  
30 VII. George Washington Wheeler b. Nov. 5, 1812  
31 VIII. Amos Wheeler b Feb. 4, 1815  
32 IX. Charles Horace Wheeler b. Sept. 19, 1818

188

(Rev.) Allen<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. N. Stonington, Aug. 3, 1781, m 1800

Amelia Teall, b. Aug 26, 1782, dau. of Oliver Teall of Syracuse,  
N.Y. son of Dr. Timothy Teall of Fayetteville, N.Y. He succeeded  
his father as pastor of the Baptist Church in Manlius, N.Y. He  
was ordained in 1829. His wife d. April 5, 1839 & he d. Feb. 18,  
1866.

Children (b. in Manlius, N. Y. )

- 93 I. Amelia<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1801, d. 1888 m. June 24, 1841 Pardon  
Thompson. Res. Fayetteville, N. Y.  
94 II. Hannah<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1802, d. July 31, 1901, m. Mar. 16, 1823  
Philo Hoskins. Two children--Louise, d. ae 18,  
Caroline, m. M. W. Bowen  
95 III. Allen Oliver Teall<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1804, m. 1839 Margaret Shields  
96 IV. Phebe<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1806, d. 1891, m. 1832 Albert Kinne of Clay,  
N.Y. Children: Allen and Julia.

- 397 V. Gershom P.<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1810, m. Katherine Leach.
- 398 VI. John<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1812, d. 1884, m. (1) June 11, 1848. Went to Cuthbert, Ga. A tanner. Served in army against Indians in Florida. Seminole War. Settled in Ala. after the war. m. twice. No children.
- 399 VII. Lydia B.<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1816, d. June 6, 1855, m. John Sweeting (2nd wife). Res. Syracuse, N. Y.
- 400 VIII. Mary A.<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1819, d. Dec. 15, 1837.
- 401 IX. George A.<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1821, d. Mar. 29, 1905, m. Apr. 24, 1841 Eliza Ann Westover of Manlius, N. Y., b. Oct. 24, 1811. They lived near Milwaukee on a farm, then lived in city of Milwaukee 17 years. Removed to Oconomowoc, Wisc. No children but adopted a 2 1/2 year old girl who afterward m. Charles A. Breed, nephew of George. (#401) He attended Deacon J. C. Breed's reunion in 1868 ("First Conv. of Breed Family"). He d. Sept. 1, 1897 at Pasadena, Cal.
- 402 X. Charles G.<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1824, d. Sept. 14, 1897 at Pasadena, Cal. Early engaged in lumber trade in Milwaukee, afterward removed to Chicago. No children.

189

Palmer<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. N. Stonington, 1782, m. Abigail Mooney.

He d. Dec. 10, 1816. Will dated Nov. 24, 1816, recorded Jan. 25, 1817. Of Manlius, N. Y.

Children

403 I. Barnet M.<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1808.

404 II. Charlotte<sup>7</sup>

405 III. Abigail<sup>7</sup> b. abt. 1810.

191

James<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Manlius, N. Y. June 13, 1794, m. Feb. 2, 1817 Elizabeth Kinne, b. Jan. 18, 1799, dau of Ezra and Mary Kinne. They removed in 1820 to Clay, a part of Cicero, of the same township, Onondago Co., N. Y. In 1835, they removed to Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y. His first wife d. May 22, 1846 and he married again. He d. Jan. 27, 1884 at res. of George W. Breed near Fredonia, N. Y. Both bur. in Hannibal, N. Y. Deeded land in Sterling to James Morrison of Silver Creek in 1883.

Children

406 I. Sophronia<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1817, d. Aug. 15, 1827.

407 II. (Dr.) Simon P.<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1819, m. 1848 Alzina S. Powers  
(Centre Grove Farm). Living in 1886.

408 III. Franklin<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1820, res. in Faribault, Rice Co.,  
Minn. m. Nov. 17, 1848. Living in 1881.

409 IV. Candace<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1821, m. (1) Joseph Crofoot (d. 1848)  
m. 1857 (2) Austin Gillett. Res. Union, Mich. Living  
in 1886.

410 V. Hannah<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1823, m. 1846 Warren T. Martin (1821-98)  
d. 1897. He was a pensioner in Civil War. Res.  
Muskegon, Mich. Son and dau. Mary J. (b. 1866) m.  
J. M. Donoghue (b. Muskegon, Mich.) D.A.R. #95353.



411 VI. Ezra<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1824, d. Aug. 15, 1825.

412 VII. (Capt.) George W.<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1826, res. at Silver Creek near Fredonia, N.Y. m (1) March 1847 (2) Mar. 1861. 1st w. d. abt 1849. Supt. of Construction on Lake Shore R. R. in 1881. 2nd w. may have been Harriet A. of Fredonia, N. Y. who deeded in 1895 land in Moravia to Sarah E. Graves (her sister?) owned by Mary Graves and occupied by Hiram.

413 VIII. Marvin Allyn<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1828 in Jamestown. Res. in Peoria, Ill. a druggist. m (1) abt. 1850 at Quincy(?), Ill. Anna Hoffman. m (2) at Peoria, Ill. June 16, 1881 Mary Ella Moore d. July 9, 1893 Davenport, Iowa.

414 IX. (Hon.) Justus H.<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1830. res. Cal. 1853, Honey Lake 18 Winslow, Ariz. 1875. Merchant, ranchman and prominent politician. Living in 1881. Trading house at River Station on Little Colorado R. 1878.

415 X. Levi Newton<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1831 in Manlius, N. Y., m (1) Sept. 21, 1861 Samantha Blood who d. Aug. 19, 1867, leaving one son, Fred A. (b. 1863, d. Feb. 1885, m. -----Bryant of Chico, Cal.) (Partner of Hon. Justus H. Breed. Killed in train collision in Arizona. Res. in Holbrook, Arizona) V.P. of So. Cal. National Bank. m(2) May 28, 1870, Annie Blunt--1 child. Reared on farm and later moved to Schyler Co., Ill. and engaged in farm work and attended school at intervals. In 1853, he set out for Cal. and spent some time in San Francisco without securing a solid foothold. In 1856, he settled in Honey Lake Valley in what is now



known as Lassen Co., Cal. and became a commissioner for Lassen Co. in 1864.

46. XI. John<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1833, d. May 10, 1835.
47. XII. Adelia<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1835, m. Mar. 1, 1855 Henry Loosley  
Res. Iowa City, Iowa. He d. before 1881. 6 chil.
48. XIII. Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1838, d. Sept. 19, 1847.
49. XIV. Zenophon<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1841.

200

Hannah<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Dec. 18, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1804 Reuben  
York, (#152), son of Jesse and Ann<sup>5</sup> (Breed) (#34) York

Children

50. I. Thomas J. York b. Feb. 5, 1806, d. Jan. 5, 1834, m. Martha  
Wheeler, b. Mar. 31, 1807.
51. II. Lois York, b. Oct. 25, 1807, d. Nov. 22, 1878.
52. III. Jabish York b. June 25, 1811, d. Feb. 2, 1871.
53. IV. Mary E. York b. June 27, 1815, d. Aug. 9, 1870.

204

Martha<sup>6</sup> (Patty) Breed, b. Aug. 19, 1791, m. Nathan  
York (#149), b. Sept. 8, 1771, son of Jesse and Ann<sup>5</sup> (Breed)  
(#34) York.

Children

(15 in number, of whom the following died young--Mary A., Elisha W.  
Eliza, Samuel B., Abel B., Eunice, Calvin and Emeline).

54. I. Nathan York, b. Sept. 16, 1811, m. Nancy Main, dau. of Amos  
C. and Susannah (Wheeler) Main.

425. III. Martha Pauline b. June 7, 1814, d. Dec. 17, 1894, m. and had  
ten chil.
426. IV. Manita York b. Sept. 26, 1815, m. B. F. Sisson, b. Apr. 20, 1811.
427. V. Reuben York b. Jan. 22, 1819.
428. VI. Sarah E. York b. Jan. 25, 1821.
429. XI. Horace F. York b. November 12, 1828.
430. XV. William O. York b. Jan. 23, 1836.

208

William<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Jan. 20, 1799, m. Oct. 1, 1820  
Sylvia Palmer. Removed to Chenango Co., N.Y. in 1824, to Broom Co.,  
N.Y. in 1840 and to Washington Co., Iowa in 1865. He d. Feb. 2,  
1878. Probate records of Washington Co., Iowa (p. 216) show that his  
will was probated Oct. 25, 1878 in District Court of Washington Co.,  
Iowa.

Children b. in Stonington

431. I. Mary E.<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1822, m.--Gates. Res. near Binghamton, N.Y.
432. II. William Horace<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1824, m. Caroline M. Glidden.
433. III. Hannah York<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1826, d. Sept. 26, 1849.
434. IV. Fannie M.<sup>7</sup> b. July. 15, 1829, m.--Taylor.
435. V. Henry N.<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1832, d. Sept. 6, 1902, m. Carrie S.---
436. VI. Allen G.<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1834. Res. in Ainsworth and Perry (1884)  
Iowa., d. Jan. 8, 1911. Vice Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Perry, Ia.
437. VII. Ruby Almeda<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1837, d. Feb. 22, 1883, m.--Martin.
438. VIII. Pulaski M.<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1841, res. in Windham, Bradford, Co.,

Iowa. In 1878, rem. to Ainsworth, Iowa.

209

Anna<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Jan. 26, 1801, m. June 21, 1819  
at Stonington, Jonathan Wheeler, b. Stonington June 1, 1794, son  
of Jonathan and Martha (Stanton) Wheeler.

Children

439 I. Sarah Ann Wheeler b. Jan. 3, 1821, m. Benj. F. Stanton.

440 II. Jonathan Andrew Wheeler b. Aug. 1, 1823, d. 1874, m. Lydia  
Larkham.

441 III. Esther D. Wheeler b. Sept. 19, 1825.

442 IV. Oliver Wolcott Wheeler b. Oct. 23, 1827, d. Lenox, N.Y.

May 31, 1854, m. Lenox, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1854 Lucy Leonora  
Lovejoy (b. Fenner, N.Y. May 9, 1829) (her first  
husband)

443 V. Fanny W. Wheeler b. Feb. 1, 1830, m. Joseph F. Rindge.

444 VI. James Wheeler b. May 27, 1832, d. young.

445 VII. Benjamin S. Wheeler b. May 20, 1833, d. Feb. 1901, m (1) 1858

Delia A. Fredenburg, m (2) 1870 Anna E. Major.

446 VIII. Emma Jane Wheeler b. Sept. 4, 1835, m. John S. Heath.

447 IX. Henry Edwin Wheeler b. Mar. 17, 1838, m. Dec. 31, 1865

Mary A. McFall.

448 X. Harriet Newell Wheeler b. Aug. 31, 1840, d. unmar.

449 XI. Albert Wheeler b. Aug. 13, 1842.

50 XII. Martha Ella Wheeler b. Apr. 14, 1845, d. unmar.

(One of these married a Dewey and son Henry lives in Stonington---  
Grace Wheeler calls him a very reliable young man.)



211

Abel<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 13, 1806. Lived in Oxford, N. Y. m (1) Rebecca Peabody, b. Sept. 5, 1809, d. Dec. 20, 1846 (Mayflower Line?), m (2) Sept. 5, 1847 Hannah Skinner.

Children by 1st wife

- 451 I. Sarah<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1832.  
452 II. Frances M.<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1833.  
453 III. Thomas Haggard<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1835 Macedonia, N. Y., d. Jan. 4, 1924. m. at Dundee, Mich. Dec. 18, 1867 Lucy Ann Scranton.  
454 IV. Addie<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1837.  
455 V. Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1839  
456 VI. Lucy M.<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1845.

Children by 2nd wife

- 457 VII. Emma E.<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1848.  
458 VIII. Hannah A.<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1850.  
459 IX. Phebe Addie<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1854.

212

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. N. Stonington Nov. 24, 1808, m. William Pitt<sup>7</sup> Peabody (Benj.<sup>6</sup>, Thos.<sup>5</sup>, Wm.<sup>4,3,2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). b. N. Stonington July 24, 1805. She d. in Butternuts, N.Y. Dec. 29, 1857 and he m. (2) Mar. 6, 1861 Hannah Locke of Guilford, N.Y. He d. at Butternuts, N.Y. May 7, 1894. Mayflower line.

Children

- 460 I. William Abel Peabody b. McDonough, N.Y. Aug. 21, 1829, d. Dec. 25, 1839.



- 1 II. Benoni Smith Peabody b. Mar. 14, 1831, m.----. Wife d. in  
Montana.
- 2 III. Enos Archibald Peabody b. Preston (or Oxford), N.Y. Oct. 14,  
1832 m. Oct. 19, 1855 in Butternuts, N.Y. Hannah  
Munson. He d. in Butternuts July 28, 1880.
- 3 IV. George Washington Peabody b. 1835, d. 1860.
- 4 V. Thomas Hazard Peabody b. Oxford, N.Y. Oct. 31, 1836, m.  
at St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 16, 1869. W. d. in 1885.
- 5 VI. Sarah Elizabeth Peabody b. Nov. 30, 1838, d. 1840.
- 6 VII. Mary Delia Peabody b. Oct. 21, 1840, m. Sept. 13, 1865 Edward  
Smith.

Child of 2nd marriage

- 7 VIII. Will Peabody b. Butternuts, N.Y. May 3, 1862, m. at Norwich,  
N.Y. Sept. 11, 1890 Jennie Turner.

213

Caleb Green<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. 1785, m. Polly Dye. He d. Jan. 1857.

Children all b. in Pharsalia, Chenango Co. N.Y.

- 8 I. Caleb Green<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1805, m. Philura Neff. Had sons  
Henry<sup>8</sup> and Hendrick<sup>8</sup> and 3 daus.
- 9 II. Henry<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1808, m. Jane McKibben. Sons Francis M.<sup>8</sup>  
and Ledwin<sup>8</sup> and 2 daus. (Line should be carried  
down.) GCN's note
- 0 III. Allen<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1810.
- 1 IV. Mary A.<sup>7</sup> m. John McKibben. Son John Wesley and a dau.
- 2 V. Esther<sup>7</sup> m (1) Samuel Loomis, (2) Ezra Burdick.
- 3 VI. Allen Palmer<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1817, m. Adeline Harvey (b.1821,d.1860

Oxford, Chenango, N.Y.) Sons Harvey D.<sup>8</sup>, Allen P.<sup>8</sup> and 2 daus. (should be carried down) GCN note.

474 VII. Matthew<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1820, m. Oxford, N. Y. Polly Maria Loomis, b. 1827. Chil.--George A.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Elsie Anna<sup>8</sup>, b. Pharsalia Hook, N. Y. Mar. 28, 1856, m. James Eugene Grant, b. E. Freetown, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1849, son of Russell and Amy A. (Cole) Grant. There were 2 more daus.

475 VIII. Martha<sup>7</sup> m. Nelson Harvey.

476 IX. Miranda<sup>7</sup> m. Wesson Newton.

477 X. Rhoda<sup>7</sup>

216

Joseph<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. 1790, m. Hannah Sisson. He d. in 1844.

Children

478 I. Hannah<sup>7</sup> m. Willard Hilliard.

479 II. Lucy Marcillia<sup>7</sup>

480 III. Joseph<sup>7</sup> m. Miranda Moore. Had a son John Gilbert<sup>8</sup> and 2 daus.

481 IV. William Sisson<sup>7</sup> m. Hulda Spencer. Sons Edward<sup>8</sup>, Ralph<sup>8</sup> and 4 daus.

482 V. Calancia M.<sup>7</sup> m. George White. Had sons Hiram<sup>8</sup> and Curtis<sup>8</sup>, b. Pitcher, N. Y. Feb. 18, 1849, m. Aug. 14, 1875 Sarah S. Grant, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y. Mar. 23, 1857, dau. of Russell and Amy A. (Cole) Grant.

483 VI. Lewis<sup>7</sup> went to California.

218

Jabish<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. 1796, m (1) Mar. 11, 1818 Lois Eldridge,  
b. Dec. 26, 1797. She d. Mar. 22, 1831 and he m. (2) in 1832  
Chloe Eldridge, b. July 8, 1803. He d. Mar. 17, 1858 and his  
widow d. Mar. 26, 1879.

Children of 1st Marriage

- I. Jabish Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1820, m. Olive S. Lawton. Had 1  
son Henry<sup>8</sup> and 6 daus. Res. in Childton, Calumet  
Co., Wisconsin.
- II. Eunice Philura<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1822, m. William Shakespeare (3 chil.)
- III. Chloe Meri<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1824.
- IV. Orson<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1826, d. June 1, 1890, m. Bertha O. Reinhardt  
(b. Jan. 2, 1831, d. Feb. 14, 1901) Dau. Laura  
Bertha Breed, b. Mar. 19, 1868 Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
m. ---Jackson and res. in Brooklyn, N.Y. Only son  
living in 1884 in Brooklyn.
- V. Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1828, d. 1858, m. Sarah Corbett  
(2 daus ?) m. (2) Laura Blossom.
- VI. Nabey Climena<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1829, m. Truman Parker. Res.  
near Red Wing, Minn. Son Rollo(?) Parker.

Child of 2nd Marriage

- VII. Cordelia<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1833, m. 1851 John Jepson Spearman, d.  
May 19, 1910.

220

Russell<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. 1803, m. Oct. 25, 1825 in Chenango Co.,  
N. Y. Rebecca C. Congdon (Was her maiden name Champe, dau. of  
B.F. Champe and Martha Emma Claiborne, son of John Champe and  
Mary Brentlinger, son of Sgt. John Champe (Rev. War)? b.



Feb. 18, 1806, in R. I., d. Dec. 30, 1862 in Chilton, Wisc.

There is a Russell Breed on list of male persons belonging to M. E. Church in town of Lincklaen. First Society of Meth. Church in W. Lincklaen, N. Y. organized April 27, 1841.

Children

- 491 I. Norman Ford<sup>7</sup> m. Margaret Maria Burns. Had sons James Russell<sup>8</sup> and George Norman<sup>8</sup> and a dau.
- 492 II. Alexander Kinyan<sup>7</sup> m. Fannie C. Blanchard. Had son Frank<sup>8</sup> and 2 daus.
- 493 III. Mary Rebecca<sup>7</sup> m. Stephen Healy. 2 chil.
- 494 IV. Julia Esther<sup>7</sup> m. John H. Clapper. 2 chil.
- 495 V. (Col.) George DeWitt<sup>7</sup> m. Chilton, Wisc. Eliza Ann Fadner (d. Sept. 19, 1931). He was State Patriotic Instructor of GAR in Milwaukee. Rem. there 1928. P.M. of Chilton, Wisc. for 14 years. He d. Apr. 13, 1931, age 91. Had sons Frank<sup>8</sup> and Alexander K.<sup>8</sup> and dau., Blanche R. who m. G. I. Hogue. (Her address in 1932 was 1006 E. State St., Milwaukee.)

225

Susan<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, Conn. Dec. 17, 1785, d. Aug. 29, 1851, m. Aug. 8, 1815 (2nd w.) James Dwight, Esq., son of Timothy Dwight (Pres. of Yale College) and his wife, Mary (Woolsey) Dwight.

Children

(He had dau., Elizabeth S., by 1st w.)

- 496 II. Aurelia Dwight, b. July 31, 1816 at New Haven, Conn., d. Jan. 25 1874, m. July 15, 1846 Rev. Richard Hooker (b. Apr. 10, 1808-- Pres. clergyman at Macon, Ga., d. New Haven Dec. 19, 1857)



son of Judge John and Sarah (Dwight) Hooker. One child Timothy b. Sept. 3, 1849. Grad. Yale 1869-- tutor there since 1876.

47 III. Timothy Dwight, b. July 20, 1820 in Norwich, Conn., d. Aug. 11, 1899. Prof. Yale College.

48 IV. John Breed Dwight, b. Dec. 8, 1821 at Norwich, Conn. Grad. from Yale 1840, d. from wounds recd. 2 days after appointment as tutor while attempting to suppress a hazing fracas by drunken student, d. 20 days after, Oct. 20, 1843.

49 V. James McClaren Dwight, b. Aug. 11, 1825 at Norwich, Conn. Grad. of Yale 1846. Tutor at Yale 1849-54. LLB Columbia 1861. Grad. Columbia Coll. L.S. and assistant teacher there. Studied theology at Andover. Prac. law at N. Y. City, m. June 6, 1866 Cora Charlesine Talmadge, dau of Benj. Talmadge, USA, and his wife Margaret (Kennedy) Talmadge, b. Oct. 17, 1833, res. London, Eng.

50 VI. Timothy Dwight, b. Nov. 16, 1828, grad. from Yale 1849. Tutor there 1851-5. Studied theology at New Haven and studied two years in Germany at Universities of Bonn and Berlin. DD. Prof. of Greek and Sacred Lit. Yale Theol. Sem. since 1858. One of editors of New Englander since 1856. Pres. Yale College.

emo: These were the only grandchildren of Hon. John McLaren Breed of Norwich, Conn.

229

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Betsey) Breed, b. Norwich, Conn. Apr. 13, 1778, m.  
Mar. 11, 1801 at Brandon, Vt. (his 2nd w.) Rev. Enos Bliss (Yale  
1787) b. Nov. 25, 1765, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Cooley) Bliss  
She d. Jan. 18, 1829 and he d. Feb. 14, 1852.

Children

- 501 I. Sally Bliss, b. Oct. 3, 1802, prob. d. y.  
502 II. Betsey E. Clement Bliss, b. Oct. 18, 1804.  
503 III. Sally Cleveland Bliss, b. July 12, 1806, d. 1853, m. Rev. Josephus  
Morton.  
504 IV. David Breed Bliss, b. Sept. 15, 1808 at Watertown, N. Y., m. Jane  
Lay, dau. of Robert and Chloe (Chapman) Lay.  
505 V. Fanny Abiah Bliss, b. Apr. 28, 1811, m. Sydney W. Barton.

231

(Rev.) David<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, Conn., d. in New Haven 1859, m.  
Julia Stedman of Manchester, Conn., b. Feb. 23, 1792, d. 1865 in New  
Haven.

Children

- 506 I. Abiah<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 11, 1813 Watertown, N. Y., d. July 31, 1891  
bur. in New Haven, Conn. Lived on George St. New  
Haven. Her cousins were Prof. Dwight and Bishop  
Coxe. m. Abijah Cleveland. (Grover Cleveland, father,  
Richard F. Cleveland, grandfather, William Cleveland,  
deacon 1st Cong. Church, grt. g. f., Rev. Aaron  
Cleveland, minister in Norwich for many years, who d.  
Sept. 21, 1815, and who m. 1788 Eliz. (Clement) Breed  
as his 2nd wife (grandmother of w. of Abijah Cleveland)  
(See #73)

was his grt. grt. grandfather. (There must be a mistake here. I think we have too many generations or the dates are wrong. HNB) Rev. Aaron was also pastor of Cong. Church in Haddam, afterwards bec. episcopalian and a missionary went to Del.

II. (Rev.) Charles Clement<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. Mary E. Cone, b. Simsbury, Conn. July 2, 1820, d. Feb. 1895. He d. Dec. 17, 1881 in DuQuoin, Ill. No children.

III. David<sup>7</sup>, Jr. Breed, b. July 15, 1822, m(1) Sarah Ann Gillette, b. Mar. 17, 1821, d. Aug. 8, 1849 (Inscr. of Colchester Burial Ground), dau. of Deac. Samuel Gillette of Colchester, Conn. m(2) Caroline Louise Lyman, b. July 28, 1820.

### 233

Nancy<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, Conn. Sept. 6, 1788, m.(1) Dec. 30, 1813 at Norwich William Coit Williams, b. Mar. 25, 1781, son of Gen. Joseph and Abigail (Coit) Williams. He d. at sea on passage home from Lisbon, Portugal on board the "Niagara" in 1818. His widow m. (2) Feb. 11, 1835 Nathan Whiting of New Haven, b. May 16, 1772, son of Wm. Bradford and Annie (Lathrop) Whiting. He d. Feb. 19, 1848 and his widow d. Mar. 18, 1880 at Norwich.

Children b. in Norwich, Conn.

### Mayflower Line

I. Simeon Breed Williams, b. Feb. 3, 1815, d. Sept. 3, 1902 in Berlin, Germany, m. June 29, 1848 Miss Johnston in Cincinnati, O. Had son Lawrence. He was named for his mother's uncle Simeon Breed, who had saved his father from drowning when a child.

II. Mary Breed Williams, b. Apt. 1, 1816, d. Mar. 16, 1880. Res. in Norwich, Conn.

### 237

Mary<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. New London, Conn., May 20, 1795, m. in Norwich.



Conn. Feb. 11, 1819 Henry H. Coit, son of Daniel Lathrop and Elizabeth (Bill) Coit, b. June 17, 1791. She d. Mar. 18, 1856 and he d. Oct. 15, 1870 at Newark, N. Y. while visiting a dau.

Children

511. I. Charles Breed Coit, b. Oct. 10, 1820

512. II. William Henry Coit, b. Mar. 30, 1823, m. Nov. 26, 1856 Harriet B. Fairfield.

513. III. Elizabeth Coit, b. Mar. 28, 1827. m. (2nd w.) James H. Kirby.

514. IV. Maria " b. July 27, 1830, m. July 2, 1856 Samuel Howe Kirby.

515. V. Mary " b. July 15, 1839, m. (2nd w.) Rufus Holmes.

He m. (3) Eleanor (Brayton) Breed, widow of Joseph<sup>7</sup> (#)

239

George<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, Conn. Mar. 27, 1799, m (1) Oct. 28, 1825 at Taunton, Mass. Anna Williams, dau. of Abiathar Williams of Taunton, Mass. She d. Aug. 6, 1829 and he m. (2) Oct. 8, 1833 in Pittsburgh, Pa. Rhoda Ogden Edwards, b. Feb. 25, 1805, great granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards. He removed from Norwich in 1823 to Poland, Ohio. Two years later, went to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he became a merchant and importer. He d. Apr. 30, 1863. His widow d. Apr. 11, 1867. (Taunton V. R.)

Children of 1st marriage

516. I. Charles<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1826, d. July 21, 1828.

517. II. George Williams<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1829, d. Nov. 7, 1830.

Children of 2nd marriage

518. III. Anna Williams<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1834, d. Apr. 6, 1836.



- 5.9 IV. Mary<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1835, d. Apr. 15, 1836.
- 5.0 V. Richard Edwards<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1837, m. 1861 Martha O. Lyon.
- 5.1 VI. Sarah Maria<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1838, m. 1864 Charles H. Zug.
- 5.2 VII. John Allen<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1841, d. May 4, 1842.
- 5.3 VIII. Henry Atwood<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1842, m. 1868 Cornelia Bidwell.
- 5.4 IX. Emma Bell<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1844, m. 1869 Theodore F. Phillips.
- 5.5 X. (Rev.) David Riddle<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1848, m. 1870 Mary Elizabeth Kendall.

James<sup>6</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, Conn. Mar. 13, 1801, m. July 5, 1838 in Norwich Mrs. Sarah Louise (Springer) Backus, b. 1808. He d. Dec. 8, 1852.

#### Children

- 26 I. Charles Allen<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1839, d. July 30, 1862. Volunteered for War of Rebellion and was promoted to the Signal Corps, 1st Lt. Co. D. 8th Regt. He d. at Newport News from malarial fever (or typhoid) while in service early in the war and was carried under military escort to Norwich, Conn. where he was buried with military honors.
- 27 II. Lydia Perkins<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1841, m. 1868 William J. Myers.
- 28 III. (John<sup>7</sup> W. b. July 4, 1843, d. Apr. 1894, m. Susan A. Chessman,  
twins ( dau of Loring Chessman of Boston.  
(<sup>7</sup>
- 29 IV. (Joseph<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1888, m. Nov. 1872 Eleanor W. Brayton. No children. Asst. Cashier of Hartford National Bank.

- 530 V. George<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1846, m. 1868 Julia E. Hall.  
531 VI. James Otis<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1847, d. May 20, 1882 of consumption.

245

Henry Green<sup>7</sup>Breed, b. Stonington, Mar. 10, 1781. A farmer and for many years, a school teacher. m. (Montpelier, Vt. Record Mar. 21, 1802 by Jesse Edson, minister) June 10, 1801 in Halifax, Vt.  
Eleanor Fish, b. Jan. 15, 1783. He d. July 2, 1828, near Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. She d. Jan. 4, 1845 in Volney, N. Y. ae 62.  
He moved first to Onondaga Co. near city of Syracuse and lived on a farm for some time. Later moved to Oswego Co. near Fulton.

Children b. in Vermont

- 532 I. Henry<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1802, d. Phoenix Dec. 17, 1873, m. 1843 Helen Cur  
533 II. Phebe<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1803, d. Mar. 9, 1848, m. Oct. 1, 1843 William Richardson.  
534 III. Laura<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1806, m. 1829 James Longstreet.  
535 IV. Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1807, m. (1) James A. Keeler, (2) Jacob Piper.  
536 V. Oliver Clark<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1809, m. (1) Juliette Alvord (2)

Cordelia L. Bradley

- 537 VI. Joseph Fish<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1811, m. 1838 Letitia Lawrence.  
538 VII. Dudley Fish<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1813, m. 1839 Samantha Wood.  
539 VIII. (Adin<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1816(?) m. Nancy\_\_\_\_\_.  
twins (  
540 IX. (Annis Fish<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1816, m. 1840 Giles Sanford Smith.  
541 X. Charles Richardson<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1818, m. Oct. 30, 1843 Orvilla Hull. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. (A Charles R. Supt. of Public Works). No children.

- 2 XI. Eleanor<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1821, d. Mar. 8, 1843.  
3 XII. George Packer<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1825, m. 1849 Charlotte Potter.

246

(Rev.) John<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Stonington Mar. 15, 1782 m. Apr. 11, 1805 in Halifax, Vt. Catherine Fish b. Halifax, Vt., May 5, 1786 (Mar. recorded in Montpelier State House Record Book by Jesse Edson, Minister) (Catherine had brother Rev. Samuel Fish, D.D. who was a Baptist minister 50 years in Halifax, Vt. He d. at 94 years, 3 mo. 12 da.) Rev. John was a Methodist minister. He d. Mar. 20, 1853 and was buried at Beaverdam, Erie Co., Pa. His widow d. Aug. 22, 1878 in 93rd yr. They migrated to Crawford Co. in 1834 or 1844 but after a year's residence there, removed to Union Township. One of the pioneers of the wilderness, entering 100A of land in Crawford Co. and 60 in Wayne Township where they passed the remainder of their lives.

Children

- 4 I. Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1806 d. Aug. 22, 1875 m. Jan. 24, 1838 Earl F. Steadman b. Dec. 25, 1810 d. Mar. 2, 1897 Res. Wayne, Erie Co. Pa. No children.  
5 II. Susanna<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1808 d. Apr. 13, 1845 m. Aug. 8, 1832 Luther Marsh. Children Henry & Susie (unmar.)  
6 III. John F.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1811 m. 1832 Jerusha Hulbert.  
7 IV. Amanda<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1813 d. July 17, 1879 m. True L. Kelley May 3, 1838. She is buried in Freemont, Neb. Three married daus.



548. V. Catherine<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1816 d. Oct. 13, 1816.
549. VI. Samuel Oliver<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1817 m. Sept 30, 1849 Mary Bloomfield.
550. VII. Survier Eunice<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1820 m. 1845 Hugh Brawley.
551. VIII. Charles Wesley<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1822 m. 1847 Amy Shepard
552. IX. Catherine<sup>8</sup> (2nd) b. June 1, 1825 m. 1853 Dr. William Nason.
553. X. (Rev.) Henry Green<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1828 m. (1) 1850 Hannah Gray. m.  
(2) Phebe L. Hoverman.
554. XI. Martha Ann<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1831 m. 1854 Hiram J. Dowd.

247

Reuben<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, July 4, 1783, m. Dec. 27, 1804 at Halifax, Vt. Martha (Patty) Everett, b. Halifax, Vt. Jan. 7, 1786, dau. of Dr. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Everett. She d. Sept. 3, 1846 at Adams (or Smithville, N.Y.) Jefferson Co., N.Y. He was a tanner & currier of leather. He resided during his last years in Michigan & d. Sept. 21, 1855.

Children

555. I. Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. Bredport, N.Y. June 15, 1805 m. 1826 Lewis Kellogg
556. II. Calista<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1807 d. July 22, 1855 at Camden, N.Y. m.  
(1) Julius Spencer m. (2) Leverett Bryant. 1 son,  
John L. (in California)
557. III. Samantha<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1809 d. Feb. 22, 1874 m. Edmund L. Freeman
558. IV. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1811 m. at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.  
Mott D. Hubbard. 2 sons - Dwight P. and another.
559. V. Lucy Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Jan 14, 1814 d. Nov. 17, 1828.
560. VI. Andelucia<sup>8</sup> b. Volney, June 20, 1817 m. E. S. Bryant. Sons, Charl  
S. & Mott D. and 1 dau. Maria



- . VII. Samuel Dwight<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1821 Volney, N.Y. m. (1) Orpha Ann Fenn  
m. (2) Amelia E. Bosworth.
- . VIII. (Dr.) John Everett<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1823 m. 1845 Catherine Morrow.
- . IX. Martha E.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1826 d. June 26, 1842 in Smithville, N.Y.

249

Adin<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Feb. 2, 1787, m. Nancy Hitchcock, who d. June 10,  
1830 ae 35 yrs. He d. March 16, 1850.

Children

- . I. Julia<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1811, m. Isaac Clark. Had 2 children, Birney  
of Oswego Co., N.Y. and Anna
- . II. Malinda<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1813, m. 1831 Anson Spencer
- . III. Caroline<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1818 m. 1844 Edward Fish Richardson.
- . IV. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1821, d. 1849, m. Seth W. Alvord b. July 31,  
1819. Had 2 sons Frederick Williston, b. July 2,  
1846, & Theodore Willis b. Nov. 22, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1852.
- . V. Charles<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1824 m. (1) Phebe Sweet, m. (2) Adaline  
Devendorf.
- . VI. George G.<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1825 d. Dec. 11, 1879 m. Feb. 3, 1846  
Mary Sweet b. Feb. 5, 1825. Daughter Elizabeth b.  
Dec. 1, 1847 m. May 10, 1870 Prosper Tracy b. June 19,  
1845. Their dau. Mamie Tracy b. June 7, 1876.
- . VII. Charlotte<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1829 m. Warren Hatch d. Sept. 20, 1862.  
Children, Frank, b. Sept. 8, 1849, d. Dec. 2, 1868;  
Clinton b. May 10, 1853 d. Jan. 7, 1858.

(Lieut.) Oliver<sup>7</sup> Breed b. 1789, m. Feb. 9, 1817 Candice Merry b. 1795. He d. Apr. 20, 1862. He migrated to Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y. and later to Volney, N.Y with his 2nd cousin Frederick William Breed (#293).

Children

571. I. Clarissa<sup>8</sup> b. 1820, m. 1844 Orrin Smith (d. 1880).  
572. II. Lawrence<sup>8</sup> b. 1824 d. 1826.  
573. III. Maria C.<sup>8</sup> b. 1828 m. 1850 Pliny F. Conger, d. 1882

251

Cyrus<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Jan. 20, 1792 in Stonington, d. Dec. 8, 1861 in Gilbert's Mills N.Y. m. (1) Susan Ward, (no children) m. (2) Laura Snyder b. July 14, 1812, Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. d. Oct. 29, 1897, Jackson, Mich.

Children

574. I. Laura Susanna<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1847, Gilberts Mills, N.Y. d. Nov. 28, 1933 Oil City, Pa. m. Dec. 24, 1865 at Gilberts Mills, N.Y. George Ranson Foster, a Methodist minister. b. July 3, 1845 at Volney, N.Y. d. Aug. 23, 1935 Oil City, Pa. (Son of Thos. Foster of Lenox, Mass. & Jane (Squire) Their dau. Gertrude Breed Foster b. Sept. 27, 1869 of Gilberts Mills, N.Y. m. Sept. 26, 1900 at Fulton, N.Y. Clinton L. Olmstead, b. Jan 21, 1866 at Arcade, Wyoming Co., N.Y. son of Ledyard Frink and Mary Jane (Bryant) Olmstead.

253

Martha<sup>7</sup> Breed m. Edward Baxter b. 1805 d. Aug. 31, 1829. She was b. in Leyden, Mass.

Child

I. Henry Baxter, m. Phebe<sup>9</sup> Breed (#928).

254

Nancy<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Oswego Co., N. Y. 1799, m. Mar. 9, 1817 John York b. Mar. 17, 1796 son of John & Patty (Wheeler) York. Lived in Brookfield, N. Y. She d. Sept. 26, 1856 & he d. July 26, 1870 & they are bur. in the Randall burial ground, Brookfield Village, N. Y.

Children, b. in Brookfield, New York

I. N. Maria York b. Jan. 28, 1818 m. Dec. 1, 1836 David Babcock.

II. Gracia G. York b. July 12, 1819 m. Aug. 25, 1844 Julius O. Fitch.

III. Lucy M. York b. Dec. 7, 1821.

IV. Oliver B. York b. Sept. 14, 1823, m. Mar. 4, 1846 Mary Lines.

V. Priscilla York b. Jan. 7, 1826, d. Jan. 11, 1891 at Union City, Pa.

VI. E. Elizabeth York b. Feb. 29, 1828, d. Apr. 21, 1890 Brookfield, N.Y.

VII. John Henry York b. Apr. 8, 1831 d. Oct. 12, 1831 Brookfield, N.Y.

VIII. Juliette York b. Feb. 12, 1832.

IX. Delia M. York b. Aug. 30, 1834 d. Mar. 28, 1868 Havana, N.Y. m.

1860 George L. Main.

X. Frank H. York b. July 17, 1855, m. Nov. 27, 1878 Fannie E. Aldrich.

255

Gracia Green<sup>7</sup> Breed b. 1807 d. Oct. 3, 1850 m. 1828 Wheeler York b. Jan. 24, 1806, son of John and Patty (Wheeler) York. He m. (2) April 4, 1852 Mary Ann Clark and d. Sept. 9, 1874.

Children

I. Martha York b. Feb. 1831 d. Mar. 13, 1832.



587. II. Martha B. York b. Feb. 12, 1833 d. Apr. 26, 1906, m. Oct. 24, 1851  
Erastus Green (K. in Civil War) m (2) Lodowick Green.
588. III. Charles York b. Sept. 22, 1835, d. Mar. 11, 1851.
589. IV. Silas R. York b. Sept. 25, 1837 d. May 25, 1909 m. June 11, 1864  
Sarah C. Tuttle, b. May 17, 1847 d. Dec. 17, 1903.  
Children I. Mildred Laura b. Sept 26, 1869. II.  
Alice May, b. June 8, 1874, m. Henry J. Knapp Sept 14, 1898. III. Alton Wheeler York b. June 3, 1876 m.  
Mary J. Chesebro, Jan 2, 1911. IV. Maretia Ann b.  
Nov. 26, 1878 m. Apr. 29, 1908 Leon A. Talbot.
590. V. Abram P. York b. Feb. 26, 1843 m(1) Mar. 29, 1866 Emogene Bennett  
m. (2) 1890 Lydia A. Tallman. He d. Nov. 9, 1914.
591. VI. Laura J. York b. Dec. 26, 1847 d. May 26, 1861.

257

Sophia<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington, Oct. 8, 1784 m. Mar. 17, 1805 Henry Wells b. Dec. 25, 1776, son of Amos and Lydia (Treadway) Wells of Colchester, Conn. They lived in several places in Conn. including Stonington & Colchester and in Stockbridge & Pittsfield in Mass. Res. later in Nelson township, Portage Co., Ohio where he d. Feb. 23, 1845. His widow d. Mar. 11, 1852.

Children

592. I. William Henry Wells b. Oct. 6, 1806 d. Sept 21, 1862 m. Mary Chadwick
593. II. Epaphroditus Wells b. Oct. 3, 1808 m. 1831 Emma Burrows Linsted.
594. III. Solomon Wells b. Apr. 21, 1811 m. Olive Eastman Thrasher.
595. IV. Sophia Adeline Wells b. Feb. 3, 1814 m (1) Elisha Harris Coates  
(#597) m. (2) Hiram Gardner Coates (#598)



V. John Breed Wells b. Aug. 14, 1816 d. Nov. 27, 1891 m. 1841 Roxanna Hill Lee b. 1818 d. 1879.

258

Frances<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington, Mar. 17 (or 27) 1787 m. Elisha Coates. He d. Sept. 25, 1847. She d. at Stonington in 1824.

Children

I. Elisha Harris Coates b. Jan. 21, 1809 d. Mar. 22, 1856 m. Sophia Adeline Wells (#595).

II. Hiram Gardner Coates b. Stonington Point 1812, m. (1) 1834 Emaline Briggs, b. N.Y. m. (2) Sophia Adeline (Wells) Coates (#595) widow of Elisha H. Coates (#597). 1st wife d. Oct. 26, 1859 (or 1839) McComb, Ohio. He d. June 1898, Findlay, Ohio. Had a dau. Mary Elizabeth Coates b. Providence, R. I. Oct. 16, 1837 who m. Sept. 25, 1862 Earl A. Sheffield. She died Mar. 24, 1925. They have a dau. b. Feb. 11, 1873 Grace Emma (1029-6th Ave. Columbus, Ga.) m. (1) Dave Davis m. (2) Frank A. Stockton. (Mrs. Eugene Sheffield, Mrs. A. H. Sheffield, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Sheffield of Grand Detour, Ill. attend Illinois Breed Soc. meetings.)

263

Samuel<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, Aug. 19, 1790 m. November 21, 1822 Eliza P. Williams b. Jan. 18, 1801, dau. of William & Lydia (Wheeler) Williams. He d. Feb. 9, 1826 and she m. (2) Oct. 7, 1834 Erastus Edgecomb of Stonington. She d. before 1860 when her 2nd husband married again. Samuel<sup>7</sup> enlisted in War of 1812. He is bur. in old

Breed Burial Ground, Stonington.

Children

599. I. Samuel Edwin<sup>8</sup> d. ae 2 mo Bur. in Breed Burial Ground, Stonington.  
600. II. Lucy Palmer<sup>8</sup> d. May 16, 1832 ae. 8 yr. Bur. in Breed Burial Ground.  
601. III. Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> m John Hart.

269

Isaac Sheffield<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Dec. 19, 1804 m (1) Nov. 25, 1827  
Phebe Prentice Hewitt b. Aug. 24, 1808, dau. of Benj. & Desire  
(Babcock) Hewitt. He d. Feb. 27, 1882 & she d. July 6, 1893.

Children

602. I. Isaac Benjamin<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1828 d. July 7, 1829.  
603. II. William Sheffield<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1830 m. Feb. 4, 1855 Lucy Ann  
Safford m(2) June 12, 1860 Sarah A. Williams  
604. III. Jane P.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1831, m. Aug 15, 1852 Erastus Denison Miner  
605. IV. Henry E.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1833 m. (1) Dec. 7, 1865 Sarah L. Slocum,  
who d. Aug. 17, 1876. m.(2) Harriet A. Pendleton  
on Feb. 19, 1879. She d. Sept. 18, 1888.  
606. V. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1835 d. Feb. 5, 1914. unm.  
607. VI. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1838. m Jan. 28, 1868 Dr. Henry M. Rising of  
S. Glastonbury. She d. Feb. 9, 1916 (?)  
608. VII. Emily D.<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1840 d. Apr. 16, 1918 Stonington. m. June  
1895 James H. Cleveland of Stonington. 2 adopted  
children d. Y.  
609. VIII. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1842 d. June 18, 1901 m. Jan. 22, 1873  
Allison B. Ladd. Their son was Allison Breed Ladd,

b. Jan. 21, 1875. Lived in Willimantic, Conn.

10. IX. Frances Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1845 d. Aug. 22, 1846.

11. X. Charlotte Ellen<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1847 d. Sept. 6, 1850.

272

Edward<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington, Dec. 29, 1814, m. Apr. 14, 1842  
at Norwich, Conn. Harriet Lee Hebard b. May 20, 1815, dau. of  
Gurdon and Irene (Frink) Hebard. He removed from Stonington to  
Norwich in his youth and resided there the remainder of his life.  
He d. Feb. 20, 1886 and she d. Feb. 3, 1888.

Children

1. I. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1843 d. Feb. 26, 1843.

2. II. Frederick<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1844 d. Jan. 29, 1844.

3. III. Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1845. In U.S. Navy during Civil  
War. Contracted consumption & d. at his home Apr. 17,  
1865.

4. IV. Harriet Irena<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1847 m. 1871 Hon. Henry Haskell Gallup.

5. V. Andrew H.<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1849 m. 1874 Hannah E. Sweet.

6. VI. Roswell Allen<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1852, was in business in Norwich, Conn.

7. VII. Herbert F.<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1858, d. Dec. 9, 1858.

8. VIII. Fannie Miner<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1860 d. July 14, 1875.

279

Charles<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington Mar. 17, 1783, m. Jan. 3, 1808

Polly Hancox, b. Apr. 21, 1789, dau. of Edward<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Sheffield)  
Hancox. They went to Venango Co. Pa. in 1818. She d. June 10,  
1843 and he d. Feb. 18, 1858 ae. 74 yrs.



Children (1st 4 b. in Stonington)

620. I. Charles<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1809. Moved to Iowa in early manhood.
621. II. Mariah<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1811 m. Henry Rickett. They res. in Delaware  
Iowa.
622. III. Joseph<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1813. Settled on farm in Crawford Co., Pa.  
(Was this the Joseph of Oil City?) (Was Hazel Breed  
of Crawford Co., Pa. a descendant of his who m. John  
Cooper Bradley b. after 1892--2 children Curtin Lee  
Bradley and Glen Edward Bradley?)
623. IV. Roswell<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1815 m. (1) Amelia Fleming m. (2) Ann  
Lamb.
624. V. Sally<sup>8</sup> b. Breedtown, m. Robert Lewis & d. near Gresham, Crawford  
Co., Pa.

280

Mercy<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington, Feb. 17, 1785 d. 1821, m. Feb. 24,  
1805 Amos J. Hancox, b. Mar. 20, 1782, son of Zebulon & Lydia  
(Sheffield) Hancox. He d. June 13, 1840. Emigrated to Cherry Tree  
Township, Pa. with Joseph<sup>6</sup> Breed (#115) and sons Nathan, John and  
Charles in 1818.

Children (incomplete list)

625. I. Amos Hancox b. Jan. 29, 1806.
626. II. Mercy Hancox b. Sept. 6, 1807.
627. III. Silas B. Hancox b. 1813 d. 1868 m. Ellen Prather. Dau. Emma  
(1843-1902) m 1862 W. F. Archer, b. Cherrytree, Pa.  
Their dau. Cora Archer m. John B. Clinger N.S.D.A.R.#9

281

Lucy<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington Jan. 26, 1789 m. (2nd wife) Gilbert



Collins (according to Boston Transcript of May 1, 1936, his 1st wife was Prudence Frink, his 3rd wife was Mrs. Susan Wells) son of Daniel Collins and his 3rd wife Mrs. Anne (Potter) Hilliard (widow of John Hilliard) of Stonington. Daniel Collins (1736-1819) was a Capt. in Rev., a tavern-keeper in Stonington MGR #2022. Daniel's 1st wife was Rebecca Stanton of Stonington m. (2) Dec. 26, 1756 Dorothy Wells of Groton m. (3) Aug. 12, 1787 Anne (Potter) Hilliard of Stonington.

Children of Gilbert Collins & 2nd Wife Lucy Breed

- I. Gilbert Williams Collins b. Feb. 19, 1817 m. Apr. 1, 1845 N. Stonington Mary Randall b. Stonington Aug. 1, 1817. He d. Jan. 19, 1865.
- II. Ethan Allen Denison Collins b. Nov. 24, 1818 d. Jan. 28, 1896 Washington, D. C. m. Lucy Ann Grant of Stonington Nov. 22, 1843. She was b. N. Stonington Dec. 1, 1828. He was a cooper and a sailor. Lived in Washington, D.C.
- III. John Noyes Collins d. y.
- IV. Thomas B. Collins b. Feb. 10, 1823 m. (1) Frances Morgan m. (2) Lucy Ann Morgan, m. (3) Susan A. Collins.
- V. Frances Marion Collins d. y.
- VI. John Pierce Collins b. Oct. 21, 1827 d. Feb. 28, 1857 m. Mary Margaret Palmer of Stonington on Aug. 19, 1850.

282

Nathan<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Jan. 26, 1789 m. (1) March 29, 1816 Fanny Hancox b. 1801. He located as a young man in Venango Co., Pa. migrating in 1818 with his parents & other members of their family, bringing with him his wife and a child. His wife d. in 1836 ae 35 yrs and he m. (2) Ruth Gleason. He d. in 1840.

Children of 1st mar.

634. I. Nathan<sup>8</sup> prob. d.y.
635. II. Eliza<sup>8</sup>
636. III. Reuben<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1829? m---Cooper, dau of Dr. C. R. Cooper  
of Clarksburg, Tenn.
637. IV. Franklin b. Feb. 15, 1822 m(1) Angelot Daggett, m (2) H. Pamela  
Tracy
638. V. William F.<sup>8</sup>
639. VI. Freelove<sup>8</sup>
640. VII. Nathan<sup>8</sup>
641. VIII. Amos<sup>8</sup> (did he have a dau. Lucy who m---Hakes of Lyons, Ohio?) m.  
Margery Alcorn. Son Wurtem A. Breed, b. Feb. 16, 1857,  
Titusville, Pa. m. Mar. 5, 1897 Sarah or Jennie Pendleton  
of Stonington. Lawyer & Judge. Educ. in public schools  
of Titusville, Pa. Moved to Painesville, Ohio with  
parents in 1874. Began law practice in Painesville,  
Ohio in 1880 & in Cleveland. Practiced in Stonington,  
Conn since 1905. Judge of Stonington Town Court.

Children of 2nd mar.

642. IX. Gleason<sup>8</sup>
643. X. Lucy<sup>8</sup>
644. XI. Sallie A.<sup>8</sup>

283

Nancy<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Jan. 6, 1791 m. Sept. 19, 1813 in Mystic, Conn.  
(as his 2nd wife) Silas Beebe b. Waterford, Conn. Sept. 7, 1781.  
He d. in Mystic, Conn. May 1, 1863. She d. there Oct. 31, 1847.

He m. (3) Prudence<sup>7</sup> (Breed) (#285) wid. of Prentice Morgan, Aug.  
7, 1849.

Children

- I. Hannah Beebe b. Aug. 16, 1814 d. Apr. 30, 1816.
- II. William J. Beebe b. May 23, 1816 d. 1877 m Elizabeth Hinman.
- III. Charles E. Beebe b. Apr. 23, 1818 d. 1892 m. Jane Blakeney Wade.
- IV. Ezra Smith Beebe b. July 16, 1820, d. 1846 m Harriette  
Elizabeth Fish.
- V. Sarah Ann Beebe b. July 19, 1822 d. 1899 m Alden Fish.
- VI. Emeline Beebe b. Aug. 16, 1824 m. Sands Helme Fish, d. 1861.
- VII. Warren Beebe b. Sept. 13, 1826 d. 1890 m Hettie Center Knapp.
- VIII. Julia Stoddard Beebe b. Mar. 9, 1829 d. Nov. 11, 1846 Mystic Conn.
- IX. Henry Clay Beebe b. Mar 25, 1831 d. Mar. 28, 1831 Mystic, Conn.
- X. Hamilton Beebe b. July 17, 1832 d. Nov. 9, 1833.
- XI. Leonard Beebe b. May 7, 1834 m. 1862 Mary Chapin Hecox.

286

Sarah<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Mar 1, 1798 m June 7, 1821 William Pendleton  
b. Nov. 10, 1796, son of Frederick and Lucy (Hinckley) Pendleton.

Children

- I. Wyatt Hinckley Pendleton b. May 11, 1828 d. June 4, 1895. unm.
- II. William F. Pendleton b abt. 1832 d. May 26, 1870 ae 38.
- III. Sarah Pendleton b. 1834 d. Sept 28, 1894 ae 60 unm.
- IV. Elizabeth Pendleton d. about 1844.

288

Esther<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington, Jan. 18, 1782 m. at Groton 1801  
Oliver Grant b. Stonington 1779. He d. May 23, 1813 ae 34. She



d. Oct. 9, 1861 in her 79th year. They resided in N. Stonington.  
He was a farmer & grand juror.

Children b. in Stonington

660. I. Mary Esther Grant b. Oct. 17, 1802 d. Apr. 17, 1842 unm.
661. II. Oliver Burrows Grant b. October 13, 1804 d. Oct. 1, 1891 unm.  
Res. Stonington Deacon. Rep. to State Legislature  
& from its organization Treas. & Mgr. of Stonington  
Savings Bank.
662. III. Ann Miner Grant b. June 29, 1807 m Orrin Safford. Daughter  
Lucy Ann m. Wm. Sheffield Breed (#603)
663. IV. Lucy Breed Grant b. Oct. 13, 1810 m. May 10, 1832 Daniel Brown  
Spalding. Their son Daniel Burrows Spalding b. Apr. 1  
1843 residing in E. Stonington was, in 1927, the only  
living descendant of this line

289

Stephen<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington, July 4, 1785, m 1810 Sophia Gere  
(or Geer) b. June 12, 1786, dau. of Robert & Lucy (Fitch) Gere  
of Poquannoc, Conn. They migrated to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co.,  
Pa. in 1812 where he d. Mar. 9, 1852. His wid. d. there on Mar. 30,  
1882. He was an Elder in Pres. Church.

Children

664. I. Stephen Wheeler<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1811 m (1) Lucy Beardsley m (2)  
Susannah Guile.
665. II. Robert Fitch<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1815 m 1874 Emma Marie Beers.

291

Hannah W.<sup>7</sup> Breed b. New Haven, Conn. m. Aug. 22, 1825 at New



Haven Joseph York b. Saybrook, Conn. Sept. 28, 1799, son of James and Lucy (Palmer) York. They moved to Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y. from Conn. bet. 1820 and 1827. She d. in Wethersfield Springs, N.Y. Dec. 18, 1850 and he d. there Aug. 11, 1878.

Children

- 665 I. Hannah York b. July 1, 1826 d. Mendovi, Wis. Dec. 20, 1892, m.  
Asper Strong.
- 667 II. Sophia York b. Jan. 3, 1829 m. Walter Cheney.
- 668 III. Lucy A. York b. Feb. 9, 1830 d. San Diego, Cal. May 29, 1893 m.  
John Boyd.
- 669 IV. Louisa C. York b. June 1, 1832 d. National City, Cal. Oct. 14,  
1892 m. Ivory Plaisted.
- 670 V. Irving W. York b. Brookfield Jan. 24, 1834. d. Portage, Wis.  
Nov. 11, 1894.
- 671 VI. Stephen B. York b. Mar. 18, 1835 m. (1) Pina Mallory m. (2)  
Ella (West) York, wid. of Ward York, m. (3)-----  
Brewster. Went to Susquehanna, Pa. Was in Civil War.
- 672 VII. Mary E. York b. Feb. 17, 1840 m. Lewis Bigelow.
- 673 VIII. John L. York b. Sept. 12, 1841 d. St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 11,  
1862 d. or was killed in Civil War.
- 674 IX. William A. York b. Feb. 24, 1843, d. Helena, Ark. Feb. 15, 1864.
- 675 X. Ward N. York b. July 12, 1845 d. Hopbottom, Pa. m. Ella West.

293

Frederick William<sup>7</sup> Breed b. July 4, 1806 m. Marjorie Ann Holbrook of Forestville, N.Y. He migrated to Brookfield, N.Y. from thereto Volney, N.Y. and about 1820 or 1830 to Buffalo, N.Y. where he became a printer & publisher. He d. in Buffalo.

Children

- 76 I. Frederick William<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1852 m. Elcinda Jane Risher.

677. II. Elizabeth Alice<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1858 m. Rev. F. Hyatt Smith, a Pres. minister of Buffalo, N.Y. Was representative to midwinter meeting in 1930.

306

William<sup>7</sup>Breed b. Dec. 24, 1795 m Clarissa Jones, dau. of Solomon & Clarissa (Hayward) Jones of Jamestown, Chataugua Co., N.Y. He went to Jamestown, N.Y. in the spring of 1820. He was a housewright and had learned his trade in Pittsburgh, Pa. He d. Sept 15, 1883. He had a grand daughter Mrs. C.M. Mosher, res. Corning N.Y. (a Dr. C.M. Breed was living in Corning in 1911.)

Children

678. I. DeWitt Clinton<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1825 d. Oct. 3, 1896 m (1) Lucy AErich m (2) June 6, 1888 at Fairhaven, Mass. Mrs. Mary L. Haughwoert, dau. of Lauren & Lucy---b. 1830 Adrian, Mich. Had 1 son & 4 daus.
679. II.----- dau. who m. John B. Hawley (son of Col Alpheus Hawley c Warren, Pa. and Jamestown) & his wife Kezia (Berry), dau. of Col. John M. Berry.
680. III. Nathan<sup>8</sup> m.----Broadhead, dau of John Broadhead, a Methodist preacher who settled in Buoto, Chataugua Co, moved west for a time but ret. after a few years and lived with his son-in-law Nathan Breed.
681. IV. prob. Emmet or Ezra (mentioned in Young's Hist. of Chataugua Co.)

310

Deacon John C.<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 6, 1804 near Schylerville, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m Jamestown, N.Y. Nov. 1827 Olive Jones, 5th dau. of Solomon Jones of Jamestown, N.Y. He removed with his

parents to Elbridge, Onondago Co., N.Y. thence to Jamestown, Chatauqua Co., N.Y. in 1822. He d. there Dec. 6, 1886. His wife survived him. He was a Baptist & Clerk of Baptist Church at Jamestown, org'd May 24, 1832.

Children

681. I. Antoinette<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1828 d. Sept. 6, 1842.
681. II. Judson W.<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1832 Jamestown. N.Y. d. 1899 Cincinnati, Ohio. Bur. at Jamestown. m. Nov. 13, 1858 at Jamestown Sarah E. Washburn b. 1839 Jamestown, N.Y. (Cook Carriage Co.) d. 1919 Hydro Okla
681. III. Ellen A.<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1839, m. Mar. 7, 1861 Ransome A. Bowis. No children She d. ae 30.
685. IV. Charles A.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1849 m. June 15, 1870 Celestia Cook, dau. of Hon. Judge Cook. They had 5 daughters - Ellen, Gyrtie, Bessie, Lona, Emily and 1 son, Louis C. b. Hartford Conn (See Judson W. P. Breed letter) Res. Hartford, Conn.

315

Louisa<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Dec. 3, 1817 m. Charles Phillips.

Daughter

66. I. Ida Estelle Phillips b. Jan 18, 1855 m. Oct. 15, 1879 James Barnes. Their son James Phillips Barnes b. Syracuse, N.Y. Jan 26, 1881 m. Jan 3, 1906 Merriam Ernhout. Children: Milla Ernhout 1906 - 1914, James Merriam, b. Dec. 31, 1906, and Mary Ann b. Apr 21, 1911.

316

Joshua<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Mar. 1, 1819 d. Footville, Wis. in early man-



hood. m (1) Betsey Heath b. Jamestown d. Freeport, Ill. m (2)  
Elvira L. of Syracuse, N.Y.

Children of 1st wife

687. I. Dwight Benjamin<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1852 Jamestown, N.Y. d. June 3,  
1924 m July 21, 1881 at Jamestown, Electa Barrett  
Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1857 dau. of Henry & Electa  
(Horton) Barrett and adopted by her aunt Mrs. Florinda  
(Barrett) Brown, wife of Levant Brown.

Children of 2nd wife

688. II. Darwin George<sup>8</sup> m (1) Mary Etta Hunt m (2)----Res. Louisville,  
KY. Dau. Mary Bell Breed m. Thos. E. Vermilye.  
689. III. Ida E.<sup>8</sup> m.-----Barnes.

318

Amos<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Jan. 23, 1797 d. July 26, 1866 near Cedar Rapids,  
Iowa, m (1) Jan 7, 1819 Betsey Howe b. Jan 10, 1800. She d. Aug. 29,  
1821 and he m (2) July 10, 1822 Betsey Brown b. Apr. 14, 1802.  
She d. Sept. 8, 1831 and he m (3) Nov. 3, 1832 Elisa Dye b. Oct. 19,  
1813. He d. July 26, 1866 and is bur. in Norwitch Cemetery, near  
Martelle Iowa. She d. Nov. 22, 1887. Oldest son lived near Canton,  
Ill.

Children of 1st mar.

690. I. Amos Sanford<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1820. His children: Maria, Eunice,  
Kate, John, Sands.  
691. II. Lemuel Howe<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1822 (?)

Children of 2nd mar.

692. III. Eunice<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1826.  
693. IV. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1827.



94. V. Nathan B.<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1829, d. Apr. 29, 1832.  
95. VI. Glover S.<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1831, d. June 7, 1832.

Children of 3rd mar.

96. VII. Elias<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1834, d. Nov. 22, 1887.  
97. VIII. Ira<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1835, d. July 17, 1906, bur. in Norwitch Cem.,  
Martelle, Iowa.  
98. IX. Charles William<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1837 m 1859 Rachael Ann Porter.  
99. X. R. M. Johnson<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1841.  
00. XI. Hanna Mary<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1843, d. Mar. 26, 1861.  
00. XII. Abbie Jane<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1846 d. Oct. 17, 1918 m. Feb. 10, 1869  
James Chapin (b. July 14, 1842, d. Nov. 1, 1927)  
00. XIII. Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1887, unmar.  
00. XIV. John Randall<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1852, m. Nov. 22, 1888 Cora Burch.  
00. XV. Jonathan ?

326

Joshua Randall<sup>7</sup> Breed b. May 27, 1803, Res. Stonington, d. Jan.  
28, 1879 Wayland, Mass. m. Nov. 27, 1828 Sarah M. Seymour of Tolland,  
Mass.

Children

00. I. Henrietta<sup>8</sup> m. Arthur Johnson of Wayland  
00. II. Everett R.<sup>8</sup> Res. Springfield, Ill. in 1879

328

Calvin Godard<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Aug. 22, 1808 m (1) Jan. 21, 1838  
Harriet Potter who d. Jan. 15, 1846. m (2) Mary A. Brown, April  
18, 1852. He d. Oct. 1, 1872. Mayflower line thru his mother,  
Hannah Randall.

Children by 1st wife

707. I. Henry<sup>8</sup>  
708. II. Franklin Randall<sup>8</sup>  
709. III. Angelina Harriett<sup>8</sup>

Children by 2nd wife

710. IV. Mary Alma<sup>8</sup> m. Charles M. Johnson.  
Daughters Grace M. b. Mar. 12, 1892 and Phyllis.  
Res. at Canton, Ill.  
711. V. Leila A.<sup>8</sup> Resides in Chicago, a  
music instructor.  
712. VI. Jesse Allen<sup>8</sup> d. Los Angeles, California.

333

Samuel Belden<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Jan. 1, 1808, m. Jan. 9, 1833,  
Lydia Halsey, b. Nov. 23, 1808. He d. Sept. 31(?) 1846.

Children

713. I. Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1834 m. George Knapp. d. Aug. 1905.  
Daughter Caroline Halsey m. Frank Board (or Beard)  
714. II. Henry Belden<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1843 m. Cornelia Pells Conklin,  
b. Aug. 20, 1843 d. Nov. 9, 1917 dau. of Dr. Peter  
Eltinge Conklin. The old Conklin home is still in  
possession of the Breeds.

349

Bathsheba Niles<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Aug. 9, 1806, d. Nov. 1883, m. 1834  
Joseph Geyer. She is bur. in Lewiston Cemetery, Illinois.

Children

715. I. Grace J. Geyer d. Feb. 18, 1887 m. H. C. Bolton.  
4 Children. Res. Canton, Illinois.

II. Mary Geyer d. Feb. 16, 1887 m. Alexander W.

Sterns. 2 children. Res. Wichita, Kansas.

III. Dudley Randall Geyer<sup>8</sup> m. Mary May. Children: Sydney,  
Everett, Grace and Edmund Dudley Geyer<sup>9</sup>, who m.  
Teresa Neff and had dau. Ruth<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1891  
m. Milton F. Beecher.

351

Sands Niles<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Aug. 20, 1810, m. Mar. 22, 1838,

Julia Ann Porter.

Children

I. John Henry<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1841, d. Feb. 22, 1854, bur. at Canton, Ill.

II. Julia Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Canton, Ill. Oct. 23, 1844, m. Oct. 12, 1871  
at Canton, Ill. Samuel Price Cochrane b. Nov. 24,  
1844 McDonough Co., Ill. Sons: Samuel Niles b.  
Oct. 29, 1876 and Louis Lafayette, b. March 2, 1882.

III. Samuel Porter<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1849, d. Apr. 21, 1870, bur. Canton, Ill.

IV. Mary Grace<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1852, m. Mar. 1877 Fred J. Loring.  
Res. Peoria, Ill. 2 sons, Fred Porter, b. Aug 15,  
1876(?), Charles Draper b. Jan. 20, 1884. Both  
live in San Antonio, Texas.

V. Hattie Amelia<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1854. Unmar. Teacher in Canton H.S.

VI. Lucy Emma<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1860 d. Nov. 25, 1886.

354

Esther W.<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington Nov. 3, 1818 m (1) 1841 Joseph

Doll of York Co., Pa. who d. 1849. She m (2) Hugh Jones of Ohio,  
who d. Mar. 22, 1878 Kansas. Lived in Norwich, Kingman Co., Kansas,  
also lived in Peoria, Ill.



Child of 1st mar.

724. I. Erastus S. Doll b. 1848. Has son & dau. Res. near Ashton, Kan.

Children of 2nd mar.

725. II. Charity Jones b. Sept. 13, 1853 m. Mr. Ray, 2 children. Res.  
in Harper City.

726. III. Charlotte A. Jones b. Mar. 10, 1855 m. John Powell. 3 daus.  
Lived in Peoria, Ill. and Chamancha Co., Kansas.

727. IV. Amos Breed Jones b. Feb. 16, 1859 m. Mattie Amelia Breed (#740).

728 V. John Jones b. Feb. 20, 1861 of Hennessey, Okla.

355

Nancy M.<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington July 13, 1821 m. Fulton Co., Ill.  
Dec. 18, 1842 George Hiram Saunders, nephew of George Saunders who  
married her sister Mary. b. Aug. 27, 1813 Penn Yan, N.Y. d. Dec. 9,  
1893 Newton, Kansas. Res. in Redden, Butler Co., and Newton, Kansas  
His grandfather Abraham Saunders was Orderly Sergeant at Battle of  
Bunker Hill. Oldest son of a London merchant, would not claim his  
inheritance because he fought vs. his country.

Children

(all but the oldest b. in La Harpe, Hancock Co., Ill.)

729. I. George Henry Saunders b. Sept. 29, 1843 in Fulton, Ill. m.  
Oct. 6, 1872 Jane Edmiston. Res. at Van Buren,  
Ark. 1 son Elmer E.

730. II. Sands Oscar Saunders b. Oct. 10, 1846 m. Mar. 1871 Alida F.  
White (her mother's great grandmother was a Breed).  
5 children. Live near LaCrosse, Hancock Co., Ill.

731. III. Anna Maria Saunders b. Sept. 19, 1848 d. Oct. 14, 1918 Newton,  
Kansas m. Daniel Webster Wilcox, son of Linus L. &  
Abigail (Burr) Wilcox, Jan. 3, 1868 (9) of Middleton,



Conn. 1 daughter Abigail Wilcox b. May 7, 1876 m.

June 4, 1902 Milo Dole McKee at Newton, Kansas. Anna Maria was a DAR.

IV. John R. Saunders b. Dec. 17, 1850 m. Jan. 31, 1883 Emma D. Jones of Newton, Kansas.

V. Abraham O. Saunders b. May 23, 1853 Res. Sun City, Barbour Co., Kansas, 1 dau.

VI. Prentice Banks Saunders b. May 13, 1855, m. Jan. 3, 1881 May Wolf of Canton, Ill. Lives near Sun City, Barbour Co., Kansas.

VII. Lucy Esther Saunders b. Oct. 7, 1857.

VIII. Mary Lucinda Saunders b. Oct. 13, 1859, m. Feb. 28, 1883, Frank M. Durant of Butler Co., Kansas.

IX. Grace Breed Saunders b. Jan. 14, 1862 d. July 6, 1863.

356

Edmund A.<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Stonington, Dec. 21, 1823 m. at Rochester, N.Y. April 1860 Angeline Stearns b. Apr. 7, 1835 at Rochester, N.Y. and d. Sept. 1889 at Canton, Ill. He went to Fulton, Ill. when a child, when the family removed thither. He later settled at Canton, Ill. where he was a farmer. He d. Dec. 11, 1898.

Children

I. Maria Irene<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1861, d. June 22, 1880.

II. Howard Horace<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1862, d. Feb. 1923, m. Matilda Beck (4 children) 2 daus. d.y. dau. Blanch, son Edmund, b. Oct. 1901. He res. on old Breed Homestead near Canton, Ill.

740. III. Mattie Amelia<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1864 m. Amos Breed Jones (#727)
741. IV. Charles Niles<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1868 d. June 1894.
742. V. Henry Irving<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1871 d. Aug. 17, 1900.

## 357

Amos<sup>7</sup> Breed b. July 4, 1827 m. at Canton, Ill. May 16, 1858 Mary  
C. Flower b. Oct. 5, 1831 and d. May 6, 1891. He d. Sept. 11, 1901.  
at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

## Children

743. I. Grace<sup>8</sup>b. Oct. 15, 1859, m. Theodore C. Munger.
744. II. Sarah Lavera<sup>8</sup>b. Dec. 11, 1865 m. Augustus West Griffith
745. III. Harriet E.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1874, m. Frank E. Kehrer.

## 358

Lucy Randall<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Mar. 18, 1830, d. 1869 m. in Peoria,  
Ill. W. J. Maple.

## Children

- |      |      |               |         |
|------|------|---------------|---------|
| 746. | I.   | Edmund Maple  |         |
| 747. | II.  | Carrie Maple  |         |
| 748. | III. | Lucy Maple    | )       |
|      |      |               | ( twins |
| 749. | IV.  | Lucinda Maple | )       |
| 750  | V.   | William Maple |         |
| 751  | VI.  | Johue Maple   |         |

## 363

Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Norwich, N.Y. Apr. 1, 1811, m.  
Jan. 21, 1830 at Norwich Henry Villiers<sup>6</sup> Brown (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Jesse<sup>4</sup>  
Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup> of Providence) b. Dec. 24, 1808 in  
Chenango Co., N.Y. He d. June 10, 1862 and she d. June 21, 1887  
at St. Paul, Minn.

Children b. in Norwich, N.Y.

- 52 I. Martha Augusta Brown d. ae 13 mo.
- 53 II. Mary Frances Brown b. Sept. 25, 1835, m. 1855 Maj. George Henry  
Smith.
- 54 III. George Henry Brown b. Feb. 12, 1838, d. Jan. 19, 1911 St. Paul,  
Minn. m. Jan. 9, 1861 Mary Orinda Wood.
- 55 IV. Edgar Herbert Brown b. July 25, 1844 d. July 20, 1911 Chicago,  
Ill. m. Nov. 16, 1870 Lewia M. Bell. Res. in Seattle,  
Wash.

364

William Randall<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Norwich, N.Y. Apr. 10, 1813 m. Marcia  
Caroline Packer b. Dec. 11, 1817, dau. of James Packer of Guilford, Vt.  
and Norwich, N.Y. She d. Mar. 6, 1886 and he d. (May or Mar.) 26,  
1895.

Children

5. I. Edward E.<sup>8</sup>
5. II. Horace P.<sup>8</sup> b. Norwich, N.Y. Jan. 29, 1845 m. (1) Ella Wescott  
(2 children - I.W. Breed and William R. Breed) m (2) in  
1895 Elizabeth Harvie dau. of Peter. Employed with St.  
Paul & Pac. R.R. for 18 yrs. and lived in St. Paul. Then  
came east and constructed a line of R.R. running from  
Rondout to Stamford, N.Y., known as the N.Y. Kingston &  
Syracuse R.R. Then returned to St. Paul & served as Gen.  
Supt. of the St. Paul & Duluth R.R. for 4 yrs. Spent next  
2 yrs. in lumber business in Minneapolis & next 4 yrs. in  
R.R. contracting, same place. Then ret. to Norwich &  
bought a farm where he res. in 1898.
8. III. George D.<sup>8</sup>



759. IV. M. Caroline<sup>8</sup> m. Howard Bennett  
760. V. William R.<sup>8</sup>

365

Charles Randolph<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Norwich, N.Y. Aug. 23, 1815 m (1)  
Oct. 29, 1840 Emeline Van Embergh of Presson, N.Y. who d. Dec. 29,  
1848. He m. (2) Nov. 6, 1850 at Stonington, Conn. Sarah Pendleton  
dau of Isaac Pendleton (was she the widow of ----- Stanton?)  
He d. Norwich, N.Y. Nov. 22, 1899. She d. Oct. 28, 1906 in Nor-  
wich, N.Y.

Children (both by first wife)

761. I. Kate<sup>8</sup> m. Romeo Lewis of Sacramento, Cal.  
762. II. Emaline Louisa<sup>8</sup> m. Parker Simons. Dau. Olga<sup>9</sup>  
Simons m. 1868 (1) in Minnesota, William L. Eaton of  
Bangor, Me. She m (2) B. C. McVey of Biltmore, N.C.  
Dau. of 1st mar. Francesca (Eaton<sup>10</sup>) Walker, b.  
Minneapolis, Minn. Apr. 7, 1882 m. Reuel Kimball of  
Bangor, Maine.

367

Hannah Marie Randall<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Norwich, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1818  
m. May 8, 1838 Norwich, N.Y. Electus Bacchus Litchfield b. Feb.  
15, 1813 in Pompey, N.Y. They resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. where  
she died May 27, 1873 and he d. May 12, 1889.

Children (b. in Brooklyn, N.Y.)

763. I. William Backus Litchfield b. Nov. 16, 1839, m. May 12, 1864  
Emily Pope. Their children: I. son Electus Darwin, b.  
Apr. 25, 1872,  
763A II. Bessie (Elizabeth) b. Feb. 7, 1867 m. Sept. 19,  
1895 (his 2nd wife) Charles Bellows b. June 7, 1852,



son, William Litchfield Bellows, b. July 10,  
1896 d. Aug. 18, 1896. of Bellows Falls, Vt.

(Walpole, N.H.) III. Cornelia ("Nelly") of Brook-  
lyn. IV. Percy m. Janet-2 children. V. Norman m. Clara  
Snowden. Daughters, Polly, Lydia, Emily, Pelham  
Manor, N.Y.

4. II. Charles Tiffany Litchfield, b. Mar. 17, 1845.

5. III. Mary Eliza Litchfield, b. Mar. 2, 1847 m. Nov. 1869 Walter E.  
Colton of Brooklyn, N.Y.

6. IV. Arthur Breed Litchfield, b. Aug. 21, 1850.

7. V. Heloise Marie Litchfield, b. Aug. 12, 1854 m. George Albert  
Allin of Brooklyn, N.Y.

368

Abigail Jane<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, N.Y. July 17, 1820, m.

John Fryer, b. Jan. 25, 1813, d. 1887. They lived on the old Breed  
Homestead in Norwich, N.Y. She d. July 21, 1895.

Children

8 I. John Fryer.

9 II. Sarah Augusta Fryer, m. Nathan Stilson Fisher of Brooklyn,  
N.Y. Their dau. Edna Maria Fisher was b. Aug. 3, 1874.

371

Samuel Sidwell<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Norwich, N.Y. Mar. 21, 1831 m. Julia  
Elizabeth Bennett of Mexico, N.Y. b. May 16, 1837. She d. in St.  
Paul, Minn. Dec. 30, 1888. He also d. there.

Children

I. Julia Bennett<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1857 m. Geo. Jackson French of Rochester,  
N.Y. Dau. Julia Breed Frency, b. Mar. 22, 1882 m---  
Worrell (GCN had announcement of marriage.)

771. II. Elias<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1867, res. in Chicago, Ill.  
772. III. Samuel Sidwell<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1870, res. in So. St. Paul, Minn.  
773. IV. Francis Randall<sup>8</sup> b. St. Paul, Minn. Dec. 8, 1875 d. Oct. 15, 1918  
at Rochester, N.Y. An Ensign in the U.S. Navy.

374

Philip Brantley<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. 1804 m. 1837 Elizabeth Middleton  
dau. of John Middleton of Virginia. He d. in Alabama in 1876.

Children, all b. in Alabama  
All res. in Rock Mills, Ala.

774. I. Richard J.<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1839 m. 1868 Tabitha P. Easom.  
775. II. Alcy. L.<sup>8</sup> b. 1841.  
776. III. Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> b. 1842.  
777. IV. John M.<sup>8</sup> b. 1846.  
778. V. Francis C.<sup>8</sup> b. 1848 d. 1878.  
779. VI. Elias G.<sup>8</sup> b. 1850.  
780. VII. Samantha<sup>8</sup> b. 1853.  
781. VIII. Mary J.<sup>8</sup> b. 1856.  
782. IX. Sallie A.<sup>8</sup> b. 1857.  
783. X. William B.<sup>8</sup> b. 1862.

377

William Jasper<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. June 19, 1813, m. Nov. 5, 1837 Eliza  
M. Donald, b. 1810 d. June 29, 1865.

Children

784. I. B. Jephtha<sup>8</sup> b. in Ala. Jan. 13, 1839 m. 1868 Parmelia Chatham.  
Res. in Arkansas.  
785. II. Francis E.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1841, d. June 11, 1865.

- 78 III. William B.<sup>8</sup> b. in Ala. Feb. 23, 1843 d. Nov. 20, 1861 in Civil War.
- 78 IV. James M.<sup>8</sup> b. in Ala. Dec. 25, 1844 m. 1881 Laura M. Millan.  
1 son. Res. in Arkansa.
- 78 V. Joseph W.<sup>8</sup> b. in Randolph Co., Ala. July 1, 1847 m. 1878 Rosa J. McMillen. 6 children: Nobia, Agnes, Louis, Luther, Carrie & Lena. A planter and ginner of Hempstead Co., Ark. Left home at 17 to enlist in Co. I, 62nd Ala. Inf. He took part in the battles of Spanish Fort & Blakely, Ala. and was captured at the battle of Blakely & taken to Ship Island where he was kept a prisoner for 3 weeks. After his parole he immediately came to Ark. & engaged in farming.
- 79 VI. Samantha J.<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1849, m. 1879 Benjamin Cannon - 3 boys & 3 girls.
- 70 VII. Eliza A.<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1851 d. Jan. 17, 1881.
- 71 VIII. Sarah C.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1853 m. Nov. 1868 T. F. Fisher. 3 girls & 2 boys.

381

Larkin<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. in Fayette Co., Ga. Mar. 25, 1824. m. (1) in Alabama Dec. 28, 1843 Catherine Tindal, native of Ga. b. 1826 d. Aug. 4, 1864. m (2) 1866 Mrs. Mary Jones who d. 1880, m (3) Feb. 20, 1881 Mrs. Margaret (Mendenhall) Garrett. In 1836 went with his parents to Ala. where he lived until 1866, then removing to Hempstead Co., Ark. While a resident of Randolph Co., Ala. he served as Sheriff for 3 years.



Children of 1st mar.

792. I. William Nathan<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1845, m. Georgia Pope. Res. Arkansas  
(called Nathan)
793. II. Thomas L.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1847, d. July 14, 1882 in Texas. m.  
Sallie Samuels.
794. III. Amarintha S.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1849 m. J. L. Billingsley.
795. IV. Sarah F.<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1851 m. F. E. Samuels.
796. V. Texana<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1853.
797. VI. Mary<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1855. d. Aug. 11, 1870.
798. VII. Catherine<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1858, m. Wm. Lindsay.
799. VIII. Jabez L. C.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1859.
800. IX. Emily<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1862, d. July 11, 1866.

Children of 3rd mar.

801. X. Percy Brantley<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1882, prob. d.y.
802. XI. Avery Caldwell<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1884. Res. Ark.
803. XII. Lucien Rich<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1886. prob. d.y.

395

Allen Oliver Teall<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Manlius, N.Y. Feb. 21, 1804  
m. 1839 Margaret Shields, b. June 29, 1818 at Homer, N.Y. Resided  
in Monroe, Mich., afterwards in Chicago, & finally in Milwaukee, Wis.  
in June, 1835, where he erected a trading post. He d. Sept. 27,  
1875 in Wauwatosa, Wisc. His wid. d. Sept. 12, 1903 at Milwaukee,  
Wisc. He erected the 1st framed store in Milwaukee.

Children

804. I. Lucy Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1840, d. Nov. 17, 1919, m. 1859 George  
Henry Fowler.
805. II. Helen Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1842, d. Oct. 25, 1864, m. Oct. 26  
1858 Harry Horton.



6. III. Emma Hinton<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1844, m. Jan. 31, 1871 Wm. Frank Wesson.  
7. IV. Lamenta Augusta<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1846 m. 1872 Richard C. Sherwin.  
8. V. Charles Albert<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1848, m. 1873 Marion Frances Breed.  
9. VI. Sarah Louise<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1852, d. May 30, 1861.

397

Gershom Palmer<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Manlius, N.Y. Jan. 7, 1810, m.

Katherine Leach. They lived in Milwaukee, where he d. June 31, 1898. She d. Mar. 5, 1901. He was Deacon of the Fifth Baptist Church of Milwaukee.

Children

- 0 I. Henry Allen<sup>8</sup> b. 1844 in Brookfield.  
1 II. Mary<sup>8</sup> d. of smallpox in 19th yr. unmar.

403

Barnet M.<sup>7</sup> (Barney) Breed, b. May 18, 1808. Res. near Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., N.Y.

Children

- 2 I. Palmer<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1832, m. 1857 Augusta Elizabeth Gardiner.  
3 II. Benj. Franklin<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1834 - 1st Lt. in Civil War. Killed  
in Battle of Chancellorsville 1863.  
4 III. Eugene<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1841. Son Eugene Jr. b. Dec. 3, 1870.  
5 IV. Luther L.<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1846.  
6 V. Harvey<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1849. Sons: Harvey b. Jan. 10, 1877 Charles  
F. b. Mar. 14, 1878.

407

(Dr.) Simon P.<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Manlius, N.Y. Feb. 1, 1819. Went to Illinois in 1843. m. Dec. 25, 1848 in Schyler Co. Alzina S. Powers,

b. June 3, 1827, dau. of Isaac Powers & Mrs. Rachel Marshall Hobart, his wife. Res. Centre Grove Farm, Princeton, Ill. Held reunion Sept. 22-23, 1886. He d. Princeton Mar. 21, 1902.

Children

817. I. Ella<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1850, d. July 3, 1851.
818. II. Edoline<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1852 d. Sept. 10, 1853.
819. III. Lena May<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1854 Pleasantview, Ill. Res. 412 S Park Ave., Princeton, Ill. D.A.R. #46205. Unm.
820. IV. Kate<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1855 d. Nov. 5, 1862.
821. V. Lizzie R.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan 5, 1858, m. Nov. 17, 1881 Chas. Edward Sisler b. Aug. 2, 1856. Sons: Geo. Leon b. Oct. 23, 1882 and Chas. Raymond. Res. Cheney, Neb.
822. VI. Luella<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1859. unm.
823. VII. Ralph Yates<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1861. Res. at Wyandot, Ill.

409

Candace<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Nov. 10, 1821, Clay, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m (1) Feb. 17, 1841 in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y. Joseph Crofoot, wh d. Jan. 17, 1849. m (2) Feb. 15, 1852 Austin Gillette. Res. in Hannibal, N.Y. and later rem. to Cass Co., Mich.

Children by 1st mar.

824. I. Simeon C. Crofoot b. Jan. 24, 1842.
825. II. Sophronia C. M. Crofoot b. July 23, 1844, m. Sept. 1866 James Bond.
826. III. Joseph M. Crofoot b. Aug. 19, 1849, d. . July 8, 1851.

Children by 2nd mar.

827. IV. Byron Adelbert Gillette b. Apr. 24, 1854.

828. V. Ida Florence Gillette b. Apr. 9, 1860 m. Chas. N. Bond of  
Chicago in 1886. Res. in Austin, Ill.

829. VI. Justus Newton Gillette b. Aug. 28, 1864. Res. N. Platte, Neb.

413

Marvin Allyn<sup>7</sup> Breed of Iowa City, Iowa, b. July 19, 1828. Res.  
Peoria, Ill. A druggist. m (1) about 1850 at Quincy (?) Ill. Anna  
Hoffman. m (2) June 16, 1881 Mary Ella Moore at Peoria, Ill. b.  
Sept. 4, 1849 Peoria, Ill. d. Jan. 4, 1911 Peoria. He d. July 9,  
1893 Davenport, Iowa.

Child

830. Allyn Campbell<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1882 b&m At Peoria June 20, 1906  
Ida H. Janssen (b. Jan. 7, 1883 at Peoria) dau.  
of Juergen M & Friedericke Johanna (Schlueter)  
Janssen.

432

William Horace<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Chenango Co., N.Y. Apr. 3, 1824  
m. Caroline M. Glidden b. Hartland, Vt., Dec. 7, 1827 d. Apr. 14,  
1901 at Washington, Iowa. He d. July 4, 1904 at Ainsworth, Iowa.

Children

831. I. Charles A.<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1850, d. July 14, 1886, ae. 36 yrs,  
4 mo. 8 days, m. June 28, 1871 Mary L. West of  
Washington Co., Iowa. Both bur. in Ainsworth  
Cemetery, Oregon Twp. Washington Co., Iowa.

832. II. George Allen<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1857 d. Aug. 7, 1888, m. Feb. 8,  
1882 Lorena M. Wood b. Howard's Grove, Iowa May 17,  
1863, dau of Rev. James Melton & Salina Lorena



(Holcomb) Wood. Dau. Pearl I. b. July 13, 1885 d. Mar. 7, 1888.

(An account of Dr. Lorena M. Breed, wid of George Allen Breed  
on P. 224 Vol. C National Cyclopedia of American Biography)

435

Henry N.<sup>7</sup> Breed b. May 10, 1832, d. Sept 6, 1902, m. Carrie  
S--- b. July 14, 1834 d. Nov. 21, 1904.

Children

833. I. Henrietta<sup>8</sup> b. 1860, m. Oct. 28, 1880 Thomas W. Livingston.

834. II. Sadie A.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1867 d. Aug. 11, 1891, m. Apr. 11,  
1889 at Ainsworth, Iowa J. O. Mathews. Dau. Lula B.  
Mathews b. June 10, 1890, m. Feb. 6, 1912 in  
Ainsworth, Iowa, John Andrew Mair.

835. III. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1872 d. Oct. 24, 1902 m(1) Dec. 5, 1895  
at Ainsworth, Iowa W. H. Clegg b. 1867 d. Feb. 21,  
1897. m (2) Feb. 11, 1902 at M. E. parsonage Owen W.  
Warren.

Fred L. ?

453

Thomas Haggard<sup>7</sup> Breed b. June 27, 1835 in Macedonia, N.Y.  
d. Jan. 4, 1924 m. Dec. 18, 1867 at Dundee Mich. Lucy Ann  
Scranton.

Children

836. I. Frank Derison<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1868, d. Jan 4, 1924. m. Feb. 16,  
1898 Essie Salisbury b. May 21, 1868.

837. II. James S.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1872.

838. III. Thomas Lawrence<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1874 d. Oct. 19, 1922 m. Dec. 24, 1902 M



Henderson.

33. IV. Robert B.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1887 m. Mar. 24, 1911 at Grand Junction,  
Col. Josephine Blackstone, b. June 5, 1889 in Arlington,  
So. Dakota.
34. V. Lucy Agnes<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1891 m. Harry Ewell. Child: Ashton b.  
Sept. 16, 1924.

484

Jabish Henry<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Mar. 26, 1820 m. Olive S. Lawton Res.  
in Chilton, Calumet Co., Wisc.

Children

34. I. Henry<sup>8</sup>
342. II. Lois<sup>8</sup>
343. III. Eunice<sup>8</sup>
344. IV. Helen<sup>8</sup> m.---Miller
345. V. Sarah<sup>8</sup> m(1) Frank Fox m(2) George Mortimer

487

Orson<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y. Mar. 26, 1826 m.  
Sept 16, 1850 at Chicago, Ill. Bertha Othelia Reinhardt b. Jan 2,  
1831 at Querfurt, near Erfurt, Saxony, Germany d. Feb. 14, 1901  
Brooklyn, N.Y. He d. June 1, 1890, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children

36. I. Mary Emma<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1853, Chicago, Ill m. Brooklyn, N.Y.  
George Livingston Farr. d. Sept. 19, 1921, Columbia  
So. Carolina.
37. II. Imogene Reinhardt<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1855 Brooklyn, N.Y. m. Millard  
Farr, brother of Mary Emma's husband. No issue  
d. Sept 14, 1879 Brooklyn.

848 III. Laura Bertha<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1868 Brooklyn, N.Y. m. Nov. 13, 1901  
Arthur Furness Jackson.

849 IV. Nellie Orsina<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1871 Brooklyn, N.Y. d. Apr. 5,  
1874, Brooklyn, N.Y.

850 V. Emma<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1876 Brooklyn, N.Y. d. July 6, 1883 Brooklyn  
N.Y.

490

Cordelia<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Mar. 17, 1833 m. Mar. 12, 1851 John Jepsen  
Spearman b. Dec. 17, 1824 & d. May 31, 1911. She d. May 19, 1910.  
Res. Steubenville, Ohio.

Children

851 I. Celeste Geneva Spearman b. Mercer, Pa. Nov. 15, 1854 d. Jan. 12,  
1934 in Jacksonville, Fla. m. Oct. 3, 1877 David Adams.

852 II. Eva Spearman b. Mercer, Pa. Oct. 19, 1857 d. May 16, 1917 Unm.

853 III. Chloe Spearman b. Sharksville, Pa. Mar. 31, ----- m. Dec. 17,  
1885 W. D. McKeefrey. Res. Leetonia, Ohio.

854 IV. Frank or Francis Spearman b. Nov. 18, 1862 d. Mar. 31, 1896  
m. Nov. 26, 1885 Jennie Tribbley. I dau. Eoline b.  
Nov. 8, 1887 m. Geo. A. K. Sutton. II dau. Jane A..  
III Son George Keen Sutton b. Feb. 11, 1917 d. Sept. 19  
1931.

855 V. Benjamin Spearman b. Sept. 19, 1865 d. Sept. 1912, m. Ruth  
Byerly.

Rev. David<sup>7</sup> Breed, Jr. b. New Haven, Conn, July 15, 1822 m(1) Nov. 25, 1847 Sarah Ann Gillette b. Mar. 17, 1821 at Colchester, Conn. She d. Aug. 8, 1849 & he m(2) Nov. 25, 1852 Caroline Louise Lyman (Look in Huntington Genealogy for her parents) b. July 28, 1820, d. Jan. 8, 1898. They resided in Arkansas, where in 1847--1849 he was a missionary among the Choctaw Indians. Res. in Abington in 1869. Was pastor of a Cong. church in W. Stafford, Conn. in 1885.

Children (by 2nd wife)

56. I. Mary Louisa Stedman<sup>8</sup> b. Chester, Mass. Sept. 18, 1853, attended Woodstock Academy in 1872 (resided then in Abington) m. Henry A. Spafard, Jr. of Lebanon, Conn, Mar. 29, 1881 at Columbia, Conn., son of Henry Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Porter) Spafard. He was born Nov. 13, 1860 in Lebanon, Conn.

Richard Edwards<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Pittsburgh, Pa. May 6, 1837 m. Nov. 19, 1861 Martha O. Lyon of Covington, Ky. Res. in Pittsburgh, Pa. & Chicago, Ill. (1889)

Children

57. I. Mary Edwards<sup>8</sup> b. 1862, d. Mar. 9, 1864.  
58. II. George<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1864, m. 1891 Clara Meigs Meade.  
59. III. Richard Edwards<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1866 m (1) Cora E. Mark, m (2) Julia D. Porter.  
60. IV. Emma Bell<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1868, m. 1889 Rev. George David Lindsay.



861. V. Katharine Gordon<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1871, d. July 20, 1915 m. Aug. 4,  
1900 Harrison C. Williams of N.Y.C.

862. VI. Henderson<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1874 d. May 19, 1875.

521

Sarah Maria<sup>7</sup> Breed b. Pittsburgh, Pa. Oct. 12, 1838, m. Oct. 12,  
1864 Charles H. Zug, Esq. of Pittsburgh, b. Nov. 25, 1832 d. Oct. 21,  
1921. Lived on homestead established by her father. She d. spring  
of 1920 on Island of Jamaica at her winter cottage.

Children b. in Pittsburgh

863. I. Eliza B. Zug b. Nov. 6, 1865 m. June 28, 1892 Lindsay King.

864. II. George Breed Zug b. Sept. 10, 1867 m. June 24, 1907 Clara Stearns

865. III. Chas. Gordon Zug b. June 10, 1872, d. Aug. 10, 1908 m. June 29,  
1907 Willa Forsyth.

866. IV. Rhoda Ogden Zug b. July 28, 1875 m. Apr. 17, 1902 William Mackay  
Wherry, Jr.

867. V. Emma Zug b. Mar. 29, 1881. Res. in Pittsburgh, Pa.

523

Henry Atwood<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. Aug. 1, 1842 m. Oct. 1,  
1868 Cornelia Bidwell, b. July 28, 1844, dau. of John C. & Sarah S.  
(Dilworth) Bidwell. He was a Lieut. in the Civil War. They resided  
in Pittsburgh. He d. Feb. 26, 1914.

Children

868. I. Mary Bidwell<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1870. Grad. of Bryn Mawr College, A.B.  
1894, A.M. 1895, Ph. D. 1901. Had been Dean of Margaret  
Morrison Inst. of Technology, Carnegie Institute 17  
yrs. In Pittsburgh when she retired. In 1937, living  
in Newton, New Jersey.



- 59 II. Henry Atwood<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1872, d. July 5, 1872.  
70 III. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1876 m. 1903 Frances De Forest Martin,  
D.A.R. #64247.

524

Emma Bell<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Dec. 9, 1844, m. Sept. 9, 1869 Theodore F. Phillips, merchant of Philadelphia. They resided at Langhorne, Pa.

Children

- 71 I. Margaret B. Phillips b. Aug. 29, 1870 m. Jan. 8, 1903 Charles  
F. Eastburn.  
72 II. Sarah B. Phillips, b. Sept. 12, 1871 m. Aug. 29, 1911 John W.  
Phillips.  
73 III. Theodora Phillips b. Mar. 11, 1873 m. Sept. 24, 1896 Charles H.  
Fisher.  
74 IV. Anna E. Phillips b. Sept. 6, 1877.  
75 V. Harold Phillips b. Jan. 25, 1886 d. Apr. 21, 1886.

525

Rev. David Riddle<sup>7</sup> Breed, D. D. b. Pittsburgh, Pa. June 10,  
1848 m. June 16, 1870 Mary Elizabeth Kendall of Grand Rapids, Mich.  
dau. of George Kendall. She was b. April 8, 1848 & d. Apr. 5,  
1923. He d. Mar. 11, 1931. He was pastor of House of Hope Pres-  
byterian Church in St. Paul 1870-1885. He was organizer & pastor  
of the Church of the Covenant in Chicago 1885-1894. Pastor of 1st  
Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh 1894. In Sept. 1898 he became pro-  
fessor of practical theology in the Western Theological Seminary at  
Allegheny City. He grad. Hamilton College 1867 (Took more college  
honors than any other student there who had preceded him). Grad.  
Auburn Theological Seminary 1870 - D.D. Hamilton College 1882, L.L.D.

1914 - Author of several books & tracts.

Children

876. I. Esther Kendall<sup>8</sup>
877. II. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1872, m. Dec. 31, 1896 Capt Francis Pierpont Siviter of the Reg. U. S. Army, Dau. Elizabeth Breed Siviter b. Sept. 18, 1899.
878. III. (Dr.) Maurice Edwards<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1875 m. June 20, 1907 Elsie Harriet Coxhead, b. July 4, 1883 in Kansas City, dau. of George T. & Catharine (Schimmel) Coxhead. Located at St. Louis, Mo. Sons: I. David Kendall<sup>9</sup> Breed b. Apr. 26, 1910. II. Maurice Edwards<sup>9</sup> Breed b. July 26, 1918.
879. IV. Devid Riddle<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1881, d. Feb. 28, 1891.
880. V. Allen<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1886. Living in 1932 in San Francisco, Cal. Worked for Pacific Lumber Co. m(1) about 1924 Barbara Emmert. 2 sons: Allen Emmert Breed, & John David Breed. He m (2) 1932 or 1933-----

527

Lydia Perkins<sup>7</sup> Breed b. April 18, 1841, m. Oct. 8, 1868, William Myers. She d. Mar. 20, 1907.

Children

881. I. Sarah Myers. b. Feb. 6, 1875.
- II. William Joseph Myers b. and d. 1878.
882. III. William John Myers b. Mar. 31, 1881, m. Oct. 15, 1912 Julia T. Kennedy.

530

George<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Aug. 3, 1846, m. Oct. 8, 1868 Julia Emma Hal

b. Apr. 14, 1846 Philadelphia, d. Sept. 3, 1912, Hartford Conn.  
Dau. of Franklin Dana Hall and Elizabeth Kingsley (Tiffany) Hall.  
He d. Oct. 22, 1910.

Children

33. I. Charles Allen<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1878. Unm.  
34. II. James Otis<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1882.  
35. III. Franklin Nelson<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1890.

532

Henry<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Halifax, Vt. (or Phoenix, N.Y.) May 2, 1802  
m. Dec. 5, 1845 Helen Curtis b. Onondaga Co., N.Y. Feb. 13, 1816.  
He d. Dec. 17, 1873 in Phoenix, Oswego Co., New York.

Children

36. I. Helen Maria<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1844 d. Nov. 4, 1846.  
37. II. Alice Augusta<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1846 d. Apr. 25, 1848.  
38. III. Henry Curtis<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1849 m. May 21, 1879 Carrie E. Murgittroid,  
b. Jan. 25, 1860. Res. in Phoenix, N.Y. Dau.  
Jessie, b. Aug. 9, 1882.  
39. IV. Louis Lawrence<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1851, d. Aug. 11, 1853.

534

Laura<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Jan. 15, 1806, m. Dec. 31, 1829 James Longstreet,  
b. May 24, 1806. He d. May 22, 1873 & she d. Sept. 17, 1876.

Children

40. I. Cornelius Herbert Longstreet, b. Oct. 11, 1831 m. May 3, 1854  
E. Jane Saterlee.  
41. II. James Oliver Longstreet, b. Nov. 16, 1833, d. July 3, 1861  
m. July 7, 1859 Josephine Christopher.



892. III. Joseph Breed Longstreet, b. Aug. 29, 1835 d. May 24, 1879,  
m. May 23, 1861 Rosaline S. Northway who d. Oct. 15  
1864. He m(2) Nov. 30, 1869 Margaret Jaycox.
893. IV. Ellen Elizabeth Longstreet b. Sept. 10, 1838 m. 1857 D. Morgan  
Fulmer.
894. V. Louisa Annis Longstreet b. Sept. 5, 1840 m. June 1, 1859 Wm Henry  
Barker.
895. VI. Laura Breed Longstreet b. Jan. 19, 1845 m. June 17, 1867 Thos. J.  
Mahoney, b. June 10, 1837.

535

Eliza<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Heath, Mass. Apr. 10, 1807, m(1) Oct. 8, 1828  
James A. Keeler. She m(2) 1848 Jacob Piper. She d. Aug. 16, 1857.

Children of 1st mar.

896. I. (Dr.) Henry Breed Keeler, b. Aug. 13, 1829 d. July 27, 1853.
897. II. Norman E. Keeler, b. July 25, 1833, d. Mar. 29, 1837.
898. III. Mary E. Keeler, b. Feb. 16, 1836, d. Oct. 25, 1836.

Child of 2nd mar.

899. I. Giles Smith Piper b. Sept. 20, 1849, m. June 18, 1879 Helen  
A. Alfred.

536

Oliver Clark<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Nov. 23, 1809 Phoenix, N.Y. m(1)  
Feb. 12, 1844 Juliette Alvord, b. Apr. 17, 1817 d. Apr. 6, 1854.  
He m(2) Nov. 26, 1857 Cordelia Lydia Bradley b. at Lee, Mass.,  
Aug. 11, 1824, d. at Phoenix, N.Y. Res. at Phoenix, N.Y.

Children of 1st marriage

900. I. Clark Oliver<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1849, m. Dec. 18, 1877 Ida Robinson -  
no children.



- 90 II. Frank Merrill<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 31, (?) 1850 m. Letitia Wood.  
90 III. Frederick<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1852 d. May 20, 1868.  
90 IV. Charles Alvord<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1854.

Children of 2nd Marriage

- 90 V. William Bradley<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1858 m. Gertrude Stevens. Had  
son (Dr.) Wm. Bradley<sup>10</sup> Breed, b. Aug. 17, 1893.  
90 VI. Joseph Jarvis<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1861 d. Sept. 6, 1864.

537

Hon. Joseph Fish<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Sept. 16, 1811 m. Oct. 2, 1838  
Letitia Lawrence, b. Oct. 4, 1816 & d. Apr. 28, 1871. He d. June  
17, 1871. He was in the Assembly from Syracuse, N.Y. Jan. 6, 1863 -  
April 25, 1863.

Children

- 96 I. Charles L.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1841, d. June 13, 1847.  
97 II. Edwin Dean<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1843 d. Mar. 20, 1864.  
98 III. Eleanor M.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1845, m. July 29, 1871 William L. Telford.  
99 IV. Letitia M.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1849, m. 1871 Dudley H. Turner.  
90 V. Charles L.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1855, m. Nov. 13, 1880 Hattie E. Sroger.  
91 VI. (Katherine Hammond<sup>9</sup> b. Syracuse, N.Y. Jan. 8, 1857, m. Dec. 15, 1880  
( William H. Hawes. D.A.R. Son, William H. Hawes, Jr  
( Twins b. Aug. 28, 1881.  
(  
(  
912 VII. (Franc Rockwell<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1857 d. Apr. 4, 1871.

538

Dudley Fish<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Vermont, Oct. 5, 1813, m. Dec. 25, 1839  
Samantha Wood, b. June 5, 1816 in England. He removed with his father to  
Onondaga County, N.Y. & afterwards to Fulton, N.Y. Resided in 1834  
in Volney, N.Y. for 4 yrs. and near Phoenix, N.Y. for 2 yrs. and  
finally removed to Clay, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Successful farmer.

At age of 21, bought timbered farm in north part of town of Volney, cleared it up, sold it and bought another farm called the "Northrup Farm", which he improved and lived on for 4 yrs. He next bought a large farm 2 mi. no. of Phoenix, Oswego Co., N.Y. which he improved and worked for about 10 yrs., then moved to Clay, Onondaga Co., bought a farm called "Brickyard Farm", living there in 1884 with wife and one daughter.

Children

913. I. James Longstreet<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1840, m. 1862 Fannie Northrup.
914. II. Monroe D.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1845 d. Sept. 15, 1875 in Nebraska, bur. at Phoenix, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. Rhoda Counsell, b. 1845, d. Aug. 1884. Daug. Grace, b. 1873.
915. III. Harvey<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1849, m. Apr. 27, 1881 Grace Hall, Daug. Lulu b. Sept. 9, 1882.
916. IV. Ella L.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1851., unmar.

540

Annis Fish<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Windsor, Vt., May 28, 1816, m. March 22, 1840 Giles Sanford Smith son of Sanford & Fannie (Moore) Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1810 at Warren, N.Y. They resided finally at Scranton, Pa.

Children

917. I. Marion Frances Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1841, m. May 1, 1865 Frank E. Nettleton.
918. II. Pomoreau Delaneau Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1843. unmar.
919. III. Edgarton John Smith, b. June 30, 1845 m. Jan. 1883 Hattie Chesebro.
920. IV. Charles Richardson Smith, b. July 11, 1847 at Volney, N.Y. d. June 28, 1909 m(1) Apr. 8, 1884 Jean Fayette Smith, m(2) in 1887, Nellie Fuller, dau. of

John Q. and Emma (Lathrop) Fuller of Scranton, Pa.

21. V. Eleanor Lamoine Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1850 Stittville, N.Y. m.

Laton S. Oakford.

22. VI. Frederic Eugene Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1857, Fulton, N.Y. d. May 8,  
1876 at Scranton, Pa.

543

George Packer<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Dec. 17, 1825 m. Sept. 6, 1849 Charlotte  
Potter, b. Sept. 23, 1833.

Son

23. I. Everett Eugene<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1883.

546

John F.<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Feb. 5, 1811 m. 1832 Jerusha Hulbert. They  
resided at Meadville, Pa. He d. Feb. 13, 1892.

Children

24. I. John Summer<sup>9</sup>

25. II. Monroe<sup>9</sup>

26. III. Mary<sup>9</sup> m. ---Chipman. Bur. at Blooming Valley, Crawford  
Co., Pa.

27. IV. Fanny<sup>9</sup>

28. V. Phoebe<sup>9</sup> m. Henry Baxter (#575). She lived with her father  
at Meadville after the death of her husband. She is  
bur. at Blooming Valley, Pa.

29. VI. Mark<sup>9</sup> m. and has a son. Res. Meadville, Pa. Mark was the  
only survivor of the family 10/8/29.

VII. ? Another son?



547

Amanda<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 30, 1813 d. July 17, 1879, m. True L. Kelley May 3, 1838. She is bur. in Freemont, Neb.

Children

930. I. Arabelle Ellen Kelley, b. Aug. 18, 1841, d. Feb. 27, 1928. Ma  
Mar. 9, 1866 in Pennsylvania James Gray, b. Dec. 9,  
1842, d. Jan. 28, 1913.

Children

1. Charles Bryant Gray, b. May 28, 1867
  2. John Walter Gray, b. Aug. 28, 1869
  3. Robert Walker Gray, b. Nov. 4, 1873
  4. George Putnam Gray, b. Feb. 4, 1877
  5. James Earnest Gray, b. May 28, 1881
931. II. Amelia Kelley, b. Nov. 17, 1844, m. May 11, 1870 Arthur L. Pa  
cost. Children; Maude, Alice, Mabel, Grace Ruth.
932. III. David Kelley, b. Sept. 18, 1847, d. Dec. 27, 1906.
933. IV. Cynthia Kelley, b. Dec. 1, 1851 m(1) Samuel Allen Bear. Chil  
dren: Edith, Maxfield, McCabe. Divorced. m(2) May  
2, 1920 Robert Thurston.

549

Samuel Oliver<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Sept. 30, 1817 m. Sept. 30, 1849  
Mary Bloomfield. He d. Jan. 21, 1870 and is bur. at Beaverdam,  
Erie Co., Pa. where his wife, son Samuel and dau. Emma are also  
bur. Said to have had 7 children.

Children

934. I. Florence<sup>9</sup> m.-----Lyons



- 035 II. Emma<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1853 d. Sept. 1925. Taught school over 30 yrs.  
036 III. Belle<sup>9</sup> m-----Harris  
037 IV. Morris Lavern<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1865 at Union City, Pa.  
038 V. Effie Catherine<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1860, m. Charles Edgar Miller.

550

Survier Eunice<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. in Mass., Mar. 23, 1820, m. At Meadville, Pa. Sept 12, 1843 Hugh Brawley. He was a Registrar in U. S. Land office during Pres. Buchanan's Administration. In 1854, they moved from Meadville, Pa. to Stevens' Point, Wisconsin, where they lived for several years. He was also Postmaster at Preston, Wisc. He d. Jan. 11, 1902. She d. June 23, 1902 at Eau Claire, Wisc.

Children

- 039 I. Susan Amanda Brawley, b. Crawford Co., Pa. Dec. 21, 1844, m. Oct. 6, 1866 Martin Pickett. Children: Cora Kate, Florence Survier, Arthur J.  
040 II. Lucy Catharine Brawley, b. Crawford Co., Pa. Jan. 15, 1847 m. Sept. 16, 1870 at Clinton, Iowa, George Hayes b. May 16, 1842. Dau. Hattie May Hayes m.-----Kearn.  
041 III. Hugh James Brawley, b. Apr. 21, 1849 d. Mar. 31, 1897. Unm. Did editorial work on papers in Arizona.  
042 IV. Arthur John Brawley, b. May 16, 1851, m. 1893 at Eau Claire, Wisc. Jennie Jacobs.  
043 V. Emma Sarah Brawley, b. Dec. 14, 1853, m. Henry Clay Hicks, Their dau. Lucy Hicks, b. Jan. 5, 1891 at St. Paul m. Mark Edson Billings.

944. VI. Hattie Maria Brawley, b. Mar. 26, 1857 d. Apr. 5, 1926. m. Wm. Edw. Talboys, Editor and Prop. of Burnett Co. Sentinel, Wisc. Children: 1. Maude Ann Talboys, b. July 22, 1884 m. Harold Allen Lever. Address: Box 596 Crosley, Minn. 2. Pearl A. Talboys, b. Dec. 28, 1882, m. June 4, 1909 C. E. French. d. Aug. 26, 1909. 3. Hugh W. Talboys, b. Oct. 31, 1889, d. Jan. 21, 1892.
945. VII. Martha Frances Brawley, b. June 1, 1859 d. Jan. 4, 1895. Unm.
946. VIII. Charles Henry Brawley, b. Jan. 20, 1865 d. Aug. 25, 1866.

551

Charles Wesley<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Hawley Co., Mass. Sept. 21, 1822 m. June 17, 1847 at Union City, Crawford Co., Pa. Amy Shepard, b. Erie Co. Mar. 27, 1824 dau. of Jacob Shepard, a pioneer of Erie Co., Pa. She d. May 27, 1896. He d. May 1, 1900 and they are both bur. at Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Pa. He settled on a 100 acre farm in 1849 which he cleared and improved until from unbroken wilderness it became one of the best farms in the vicinity. They were Methodists. Their res. was Union City, Crawford Co., Pa.

Children

b. at Union City, Pa.

947. I. Mary Amanda<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1849, d. Nov. 8, 1851.
948. II. Chloe Rebecca<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1851, d. Jan. 30, 1872.
949. III. Adin Lavern<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1853, d. Jan. 15, 1872.
950. IV. Martha A.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1855, d. Sept. 17, 1857.
951. V. Mary Luella<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1857, d. Apr. 19, 1858.
952. VI. Altia May<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1863, m. 1881 Willis Mead Hubbell.

552

Catherine<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Hawley, Mass., June 1, 1825 m. June 1, 1853 at Townsville, Pa. Dr. William Nason, b. July 2, 1827 d. Aug. 19, 1896. She d. Oct. 14, 1903 and they are bur. in Kingsley Cemetery, Townsville, Pa. Members of the M.E. Church.

Children born in Townsville, Pa.

- 93 I. Ada M. Nason, b. Apr. 5, 1854 d. Mar. 2, 1856, m (1) Dec. 9, 1903 James Trepass, she m (2) Lee M. Brockett.
- 94 II. Carrie A. Nason, b. May 7, 1856, d. May 7, 1856.
- 95 III. Lillian A. Nason, b. June 22, 1857, m. Dec. 2, 1886, T. B. Lehenthaler. Res. in Hazelhurst.
- 96 IV. Charles A. W. Nason, b. Apr. 29, 1860, m (1) May 15, 1881, Bertha B. Braymer. M (2) Dec. 18, 1927 Eva Means, Res. in Glenville, Ohio.
- 97 V. (Dr.) William Albert Nason, b. June 23, 1862. Res. at Roaring Spring, Pa.
- 98 VI. Sherman E. Nason, b. May 5, 1864, d. Nov. 30, 1918, m. May 3, 1893 Eliza Ridgway. Res. at Hydetown, Pa.
- 99 VII. (Dr.) F. Thorburn Nason, b. Dec. 14, 1866, m. Sept. 17, 1890 Emma Lou Sloan. Res. at McKeesport, Pa.
- 60 VIII. (Dr.) John Blaisdell Nason, b. Feb. 14, 1871 m. June 12, 1895 Stella Lyman. Res. at Mt. Jewett, Pa.

553

(Rev.) Henry Green<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Hawley, Mass. Jan. 11, 1828, M (1) Dec. 25, 1850 Hannah Gray, who died June 10, 1853. He m (2) Oct. 25, 1854 Phebe L. Hauverman, b. June 14, 1828, d. May 6, 1910. He was a Methodist minister. He d. Dec. 29, 1911. He and his wife bur. at Arcadia, Tex. Res. Jewel City, Jewel Co., Kansas.



Child of 1st marriage

961. I. Hannah<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1853, m. in Jewell Co., Kansas July 12, 1880 N.M. Reed. Children:
1. Jessie M. Reed b. June 28, 1882 m. Lewis Bowerman, Son Harold.
  2. Katherine Reed, b. Oct. 10, 1886, m. Wayne D. Malcolm. Son Howard.
  3. Henry Reed, b. Nov. 10, 1889, d. March 7, 1902.

Children of 2nd marriage

962. II. Leslie Adelbert<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1855, m. Dec. 4, 1879 Mary Elizabeth Morgan b. Jan. 7, 1859.
963. III. Addie Bell<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1862, m. May 17, 1880 Charles H. Thackston.

554

Martha Ann<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. May 18, 1831, m. May 18, 1854 Hiram J. Dowd of Huron, N.Y. (his 2nd wife) b. Apr. 4, 1820, d. Nov. 27, 1896. She d. Aug. 29, 1870 and they are both bur. in the Huron Evergreen Cemetery near Wolcott, N.Y.

Children

964. I. Jasper E. Dowd, b. Mar. 18, 1855, m. Dec. 25, 1877 Lura E. Terbush. Children: 1. John M. Dowd, 2. Hiram G. Dowd, b. 1884, 3. Earl S. Dowd .
965. II. Jennie S. Dowd, b. July, 1859, d. May 2, 1872.
966. III. Susie A. Dowd, b. Mar. 23, 1869, m. Jan. 21, 1903, W. Murray Van Patten, b. Dec. 18, 1867. Son Morris D. Van Patten.

555

Louisa<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. June 15, 1805, m. Dec. 27, 1826 at Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Lewis Kellogg who d. At Wrightstown, Washington Co., Wisc. 1878. She also d. in 1878.

Children b. in Adams, N.Y.

967. I. George C. Kellogg, b. Dec. 27, 1827 m. Delia Boynton. Son:  
Edwin
968. II. Julius Spencer Kellogg, b. Jan 24, 1829 m(1) Hannah Freeman,  
m(2) Mary Cornell.
969. III. Arthur T. Kellogg, b. July 18, 1833 m. Julia Cornell. 1  
daughter, Lulu E. Kellogg, b. 1871.

557

Samantha<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. June 18, 1809 m. Edmund L. Freeman, a  
blacksmith. She d. Feb. 27, 1874.

Children

970. I. Frances A. Freeman m(1)----Somers, m(2) Chauncey Freeman  
m(3) Clark S. Freeman.
971. II. Lucy Ann Freeman
972. III. Calista Freeman, b. Jan. 12, 1837, m. Clark Sperry.
973. IV. Lucia A. Freeman, died young.
974. V. Mary Etta Freeman, m-----& lives in Adams, N.Y.
975. VI. John S. Freeman, died young.
976. VII. Adelbert E. Freeman, res. in Wisc. daughter Arline Lucia  
Freeman, b. Rives, Mich. M. Theron Tracy Carter.  
They had dau. Belle Carter, b. in Adams, N.Y. m.  
Albert Ellis Hoyt.

561

(Rev.) Samuel Dwight<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Volney, Oswego Co., N.Y.  
Nov. 3, 1821. Removed to Ypsilanti, Mich. in boyhood. He m  
(1) Sept. 1841 Orpha Ann Fenn, who d. Feb. 1846. He m(2)  
in Smithville, N.Y. Sept. 14, 1848 Amelia Eliza Bosworth, b.  
June 13, 1821, d. Sept. 28, 1893. He d. at Ann Arbor, Mich.  
in 1899.

Child by 1st marriage

977. I. Reuben Orlando<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1843. Enl. in 4th Mich. Cavalry  
& d. in Nashville Hospital in 1863.

Children by 2nd marriage

978. II. (Rev.) Dwight Payson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1851, m. 1873 Delina Briggs,  
Congregational minister.

979. III. Amelia Mira<sup>9</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mich. Nov. 27, 1852, d. Oct. 20,  
1926 at Ann Arbor, Mich. Grad. Oberlin Conservatory  
of Music. Unmar.

980. IV. (Rev.) Merle Amos<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1859, m Adda Elizabeth Filkins.  
He grad. from University of Michigan.

981. V. Gertrude Tamora<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1864. Grad. of Univ. of Mich.  
High School teacher in Ann Arbor, Mich.

562

(Dr.) John Everett<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.  
Mar. 28, 1823 d. abt. 1902 in Embarrass, Wisco., m. Oct. 8, 1845  
at Utica, N.Y. Catherine Morrow, who d. abt. 1898. Lived for  
a time in Sacketts Harbor, N.Y and practiced in New London, Wisc.  
Before practicing medicine, lived in Matteson, Wisc. and grad.  
Jefferson Med. School.



Children

92 I. Edward Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Smithville, Sept. 19, 1846 m. Nov. 24,  
1880 Leona Grimmer. Res. in Shawana, Wisc.  
Lawyer and real estate agent. (His father wrote  
that he had a book of the Hist. of the Breed  
Family).

93 II. Montgomery Creighton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1849, m. 1873 Sarah  
Elizabeth McFadden.

934 III. George M.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1850. m. Nov. 23, 1880 Ella Phillips.  
Children: 1. Effie C. b. June 27, 1881.  
2. Annie L. b. Sept. 6, 1883.

935 IV. Frederick Sydenham<sup>9</sup>, b. Smithville, Oct. 21, 1852, m (1)  
Carrie Clark, m (2) Frederica Eberlein (10  
children). Son: Dwight F.<sup>10</sup> b. June 3, 1889  
lived at Clintonville, Wisc. (address in 1935  
1391 8th Avenue, Apt. 8, San Francisco, Cal.)  
m. Erna Herzfeldt. Sons:  
1. Dwain Emerson<sup>11</sup> Breed and  
2. James Dwight<sup>11</sup> Breed.

986 V. Dwight H.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1854 d. Aug. 2, 1856.

987 VI. Mary K.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1857 d. May 14, 1873.

988 VII. Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1859. Res. Pinehurst. Wash.

565

Malinda<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 3, 1813, m. Dec. 25, 1831 Anson  
Spencer, b. Apr. 7, 1803 d. Feb. 9, 1870. She d. May 29, 1877.

Children

989. I. Mary A. Spencer, b. Dec. 14, 1833 d. Dec. 28, 1884.
990. Nancy Spencer b. order
991. Robert S. Spencer not
992. Nellie Spencer known
993. Emma Spencer, b. Mar. 6, 1842, m. Nov. 13, 1861  
Adelbert Vickary, b. Jan. 24, 1840. No  
Children.
994. Addie Spencer, b. Mar. 23, 1845, m. Sept. 25, 1863 George  
Gregg, b. Sept. 11, 1843.
995. Eva Spencer, b. Dec. 21, 1852, m. Sept. 25, 1878 in Phoenix,  
Herbert Wood, b. Feb. 9, 1854. Son Irving Wood,  
b. Apr. 23, 1897?

566

Caroline<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. July 10, 1818, m. Dec. 23, 1844 at  
Phoenix, N.Y. Edward Fish Richardson, b. Feb. 9, 1816 d. Mar. 11  
1884, son of Gen. James Burr and Sophia (Fish) Richardson. She  
d. in 1849.

Children

996. I. Chauncey Richardson, b. Mar. 14, 1846, d. June 4, 1851.
997. II. Ella L. Richardson, b. Phoenix, N.Y. Sept. 15, 1848. Teacher  
of drawing and painting.
998. III. Libbie Richardson, b. Feb. 18, 1851, m. Dec. 13, 1871  
Angus Briggs b. Feb. 18, 1850.
999. IV. Emma Richardson, b. Mar. 22, 1853, d. June 9, 1854.

568

Charles<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Jan. 17, 1824 m(1) June 11, 1847 Phebe Sweet, b. Oct. 25, 1826, d. Apr. 20, 1853, m(2) Adaline Devendorf, b. Oct. 25, 1833. He d. Apr. 15, 1885.

Children of 1st marriage

100. I. Ida<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1848 m. Lorenzo B. Campbell of Central Sq. Oswego Co., N.Y. Children: 1. Cora Campbell  
2. Minnie Campbell.
101. II. Nellie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1852, m. Dec. 1, 1872 James M. Marshall.  
Dau. Blanche Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

Children of 2nd marriage

102. III. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1861 prob. died young.
103. IV. Carrie<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1864.
104. V. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1870.

573

Maria C.<sup>8</sup> Breed b. 1828, m. 1860 Pliny F. Conger. She d. in 1882.

Children

005. I. Frank E. Conger, b. Nov. 19, 1854, d. Dec. 18, 1854.
006. II. Inez M. Conger, b. Nov. 16, 1855.
007. III. Clarice C. Conger, b. Mar. 25, 1858.
008. IV. Oliver P. Conger, b. Sept. 20, 1859.

593

Epaphroditus Wells, b. Oct. 3, 1808 m. Nov. 1831 Emma Burrows Linsted b. Woodbridge, Eng. Nov. 1, 1813. He d. July 1, 1876



at Mt. Vernon, Ohio and she d. June 2, 1905 at Chicago, Ill and is bur. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Children

1009. I. Jeannie Wells, b. Apr. 11, 1834 at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, d. Feb. 18, 1902 at Chicago, Ill. m. Dec. 6, 1858 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Rev. Henry Willard, b. Sept. 11, 1830. Their 3rd child, Emma Willard, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1862, d. Washington, D. C. Nov. 24, 1929. Another dau. Elizabeth Willard, b. Nov. 25, 1880 in Suffield, Conn. m. Rev. Arthur H. Hope.

1010. II. Ann Elizabeth Wells, b. abt. 1847 d. in infancy.

1011. III. Elizabeth Evelyn Wells, b. Apr. 28, 1856, d. Mar. 10, 1885. m. Dr. J. W. Scott of Blandensburg, Ohio.

603

William Sheffield<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. N. Stonington, Apr. 17, 1830 m (1) Feb. 4, 1856 Lucy Ann Safford, b. Preston, Conn, Nov. 6, 1832, dau. of Orrin and Ann (Miner) Safford. She d. in Stonington Aug. 4, 1859, ae. 26. He m (2) Sarah Williams. Res. at Hanover. He d. June 27, 1899.

Child by 1st wife

1012. I. Charles William<sup>9</sup>, b. Stonington, Nov. 19, 1858, d. Windham, Conn. Feb. 28, 1892, m. Apr. 10, 1890 Lillian M. Porter, b. Scotland, Conn, June 5, 1861. Their dau. Lucretia Porter Breed was b. Windham June 14, 1892. He has 2 lines of Breed ancestry.

Child by 2nd wife

1013. II. Katherine<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1863, m. Allison Breed Ladd, b. Jan. 21, 1875, son of Allison B. Ladd and his wife Anna Maria (Breed) #609, dau. of Isaac and Phebe (Prentice) Breed.

604

Jane P.<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Nov. 15, 1831, m. Aug. 15, 1852 in Stonington Deac. Erastus Denison Miner, b. Stonington Dec. 16, 1829, son of Elias and Betsey (Brown) Miner. She d. July 1, 1910 in Stonington, Conn.

Children

1014. I. (Deac.) Herman Erastus Miner, b. Aug. 9, 1853, d. Aug. 2, 1920. Married 3 times. Third wife Ethel Thorp, m. June 6, 1907. Had 1 son, Herman E. Miner, b. Mar. 27, 1910. Res. in Westerly, R.I.
- Twins  
1015. II. Janet, d. when few da. old  
Sarah Jane Miner, b. Oct. 13, 1858 m(2nd wife) Hermon Clinton Brown. Children:-
- 1015a Ethel J. Brown b. Mar. 27, 1880  
d. Jan. 29, 1887
- 1015b Howard C. Brown b. May 9, 1881
- 1015c Lewis Brown b. Jan. 16, 1884
- 1015d Emma Brown b. Jan. 3, 1887
- 1015e Wilson Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1895
- Sarah Jane Miner m(2) June 25, 1919 Henry Allen.  
Res. in N. Stonington P.O. Westerly R. I.
1016. III. Mary Emma Miner, b. Feb. 23, 1862, m. Jan. 19, 1898 Frank E. Wilcox d. June 12, 1924. No children.

1017. IV. Annie Elizabeth Miner, b. Feb. 27, 1864, m. Nov. 10, 1897  
John Seymour. Res. in Lower Pawcatuck, Conn.  
P.O. Westerly, R. I. R.F.D. #2. No children.

605

Henry Edwin<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. N. Stonington Nov. 19, 1833, m. (1)  
Dec. 7, 1865 Sarah L. Slocum, who d. Aug. 17, 1876. He m. (2)  
Feb. 19, 1879 Harriet Amelia Pendleton, b. May 20, 1850. The John  
Breed house descended to him from his father. He d. Dec. 6, 1920.  
Children all b. in Stonington, Conn.

by 1st wife

1018. I. Annie Phoebe<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1867, d. July 4, 1904, m. Dec. 25,  
1888 Charles H. Pierce (6 children).

1019. II. Henry Arthur<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1870 m. Nov. 25, 1891 Della  
Bromley. Res. in Verplank, N.Y. Children:  
1. Harold Edwin and 2. Harry Edward (twins) b.  
b. May 8, 1893, 3. Reba m. Joseph Feld. 4. Claude  
Arthur. Harold E. Breed's address: 12 Hatch St.,  
Mystic, Conn.

1020. III. Grace<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1876, m. Mar. 15, 1894 Stonington  
Edwin White Norman. Children:

1. Ralph Edwin Norman, b. Dec. 5, 1894  
No. Stonington, m. July 30, 1913 Florence  
Bridges.
2. Lyle Slocum Norman, b. Feb. 22, 1899  
m. June 25, 1919 Lillian M. Scott. Children
  - a. Lyle Richard Norman b. Apr. 15, 1920  
Westerly, R.I. d. Jan 12, 1921.
  - b. Varian Wallace Norman, b. Dec. 28,  
1921 in Westerly.



by 2nd wife.

1021. IV. Clara Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Stonington, Oct. 10, 1883, d. Feb. 20, 1923  
Westerly, R. I.

607

Sarah<sup>8</sup> Breed b. June 7, 1838 m. Jan 28, 1868, Dr. Henry M. Rising  
of S. Glastonbury, She d. Feb. 9, 1916?

Children

1022. I. (Dr.) Harry Breed Rising, b. Sept. 26, 1873 d. Mar. 7, 1925  
m. July 10, 1893 Adelaide Farnham. Children:  
1. Gordon B. Rising, b. Dec. 1, 1900  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
2. Farnham H. Rising, b. Apr. 27, 1904  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.

1023. II. Emily E. Rising, b. Oct. 11, 1876, d. Feb. 1906.

1024. III. Mattie C. Rising, b. July 22, 1880, d. Nov. 18, 1909 So.  
Glastonbury.

615

Harriet Irena<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Norwich, Conn, Sept. 19, 1847 m.  
Sept. 26, 1871 Hon. Henry Haskell Gallup, b. Preston, Conn. June  
2, 1846, son of Isaac and Maria Teressa (Davis) Gallup of Preston,  
Conn. They lived in Norwich, Conn. (1930 address: Apt. 509,  
Mohican Hotel, New London, Conn.).

Children b. in Norwich, Conn.

1025. I. Walter Henry Gallup, b. Apr. 3, 1873.  
1026. II. Fanny Ella Gallup, b. Dec. 8, 1876, d. Sept. 26, 1878.  
1027. III. Clarence Breed Gallup, b. Dec. 25, 1880, d. June 6, 1881.

1028. IV. Susie Irena Gallup, b. Apr. 17, 1884.

616

Andrew H.<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. July 18, 1849, m. Sept. 23, 1874 Hannah  
E. Sweet, b. Franklin, Conn., dau of Dr. Stephen and Phoebe  
(Heath) Sweet.

Children

1029. I. Harriet Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

1030. II. Edward Almy<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1881, m. Jessie Emily Norman  
(Address: New London, Conn.).

1031. III. Helen Miner<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1884, d. July 3, 1884.

623

Roswell<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Stonington, Sept. 21, 1815, m. (1) Jan. 31, 1841  
Amelia Fleming b. Aug. 10, 1819, who died Apr. 1841. He m  
(2) Jan. 4, 1842 Ann Lamb., b. Sept. 21, 1818, dau. of James  
and Rebecca Lamb of Plumer, Venango Co., Pa. She died Feb.  
9, 1908 in her 90th year. He d. Dec. 20, 1891.

Child of 1st marriage

1032. I. Edward<sup>9</sup> died young.

Children of 2nd marriage

1033. II. Ann Amelia<sup>9</sup>, res. in Breedtown, unmar.

1034. III. James Roswell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1844, m. Jan. 31, 1872 Mary J.

Alcorn dau. of Robert Alcorn. One son.

1035. IV. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1847. Owns and res. on property originally  
owned by his pioneer ancestors in 1818 in Breedtown,  
Pa. (According to Mrs. Norman, dau. of Henry E.  
Breed, original John Breed house stood near Anguilla

Brook). The house which stood where the Henry E. Breed house now stands was built in 1768. It was torn down and present one built there. At the back of the present house is a stone from the original house dated 1768. Henry E. Breed acquired this house from his father Isaac Sheffield Breed who got it from his half brother.

1036. V. William Judson<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1858, d. Jan. 15, 1901 m. Sally Jane Alcorn, b. Sept. 13, 1861.

637

Franklin<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Feb. 15, 1822 was reared on the pioneer homestead farm in Venango, Pa. He m.(1) 1845 Angelet Daggett, b. N.Y. state. They settled on a farm near Titusville, Pa. He established a general store there in 1852. He m(2) 1860 Miss H. Pamela Tracy, b. Chataugua Co., N.Y. residing in Pa. In 1870, he purchased a farm near Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio, where he became a prosperous farmer and public spirited citizen.

Child of 1st marriage

1037. I. Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845, m. Mr. Taber. She d. in 1868.

Children of 2nd marriage

1038. II. Nathan T.<sup>9</sup> b. Titusville, Pa. July 27, 1861, educated at public schools and at Western Reserve College, m. Oct. 31, 1900 Henrietta M. Hine, dau. of H.H. Hine of Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio. Hardware merchant. Dairy business 14 yrs. previously Township Trustee for about 12 yrs. Painesville City Council, Park Commissioner. Partner in Doolittle Bros. Co.



1039. III. Vernie<sup>9</sup> d.

1040. IV. Flora E.<sup>9</sup> d. June 2, 1904.

664

Stephen Wheeler<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Sept. 12, 1811 m(1) 1841 Lucy  
Beardsley (1817-1846) m. (2) Susannah Guile, Sept. 12, 1847, b. July  
15, 1825, who d. May 10, 1901. He d. Dec. 28, 1879 (Geer  
book gives b. date Sept. 6 and his death Oct. 28, 1880).

Child by 2nd marriage

1041. I. (Rev.) George Fitch<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1848, d. Apr. 17, 1921, m. Feb.  
9, 1882, Caroline Roberts of Philadelphia. P.  
(Geer book calls her Caroline Martin) He grad.  
from Cornell & Berkeley Divinity School, Conn.  
He was an Episcopal clergyman and was rector  
for 15 years of St. John's Church, Brooklyn, N.  
Y. and also served as rector of Trinity Church,  
Asbury Park, N.J. and at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.  
She d. at Mt. Airy May 4, 1923. No children.

665

Robert Fitch<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Mar. 6,  
1815 m(1) April 21, 1874 Emma (or Emily M.) Beers, dau. of John S.  
and Sally (Howe) Beers, b. Nov. 26, 1844. She was from Orwell,  
Bradford Co., Pa. They resided in Brooklyn, Pa. on the old homestead  
farm. He d. Feb. 27, 1882 and his widow m(2) E. S. P. Hine. She d.  
at Brooklyn Pa. July 10, 1927.

Children, b. in Brooklyn, Pa.

1042. I. Stephen Fitch<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1875 d. Feb. 7, 1913, m. Emma Elizabeth Wright.

1043. II. Elmer William<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1876, m. 1900 Emma Augusta Reed.

1044. III. (Prof.) Robert Stanley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1877 m(1) Louise Miller Heim, m(2) Emma Margaret Edson.

676

Frederick William<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Buffalo, N.Y. Mar. 10, 1852, m. Elcinda Jane Risher, b. 1856. He d. in 1922 and she d. in 1928. Res. in Butler, Pa.

Children

1045. I. Margaret May<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1878, m. Aubrey Rex Williams.

1046. II. (Prof.) Frederick Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1876, m. Mildred Jeannette Mack.

1047. III. Florine Edna<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1887, m. J. I. Lore.

678

DeWitt Clinton<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Sept. 29, 1825. He m(1) Lucy Aldrich, m(2) at Fairhaven, Mass. June 6, 1888. Mary L. Haughwoert, b. 1830 Adrian, Mich.

Children

678a Lucy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1860, d. Sept. 15, 1921, m. Albert A. Moore.

678b <sup>9</sup>  
Ida , m.----Young, res. at Montclair, N.J.

(2 other daughters and one son)

DeWitt Clinton had a granddaughter, Mrs. C. M. Mosher, res. Corning, N.Y. A Dr. C. M. Breed of same city in 1911.

683

Judson W.<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. July 23, 1832 in Jamestown, N. Y. m.  
Nov. 13, 1858 at Jamestown, N.Y. Sarah E. Washburn, b. 1839  
Jamestown. He d. 1899 in Cincinnati, Ohio, bur. at Jamestown.  
She d. at Hydro, Oklahoma, 1919. Res. Cincinnati (Cook Carriage  
Co.)

Children

- 1048 I. Anna<sup>9</sup>  
1049 II. Burritt B.<sup>9</sup> m. Augusta H. Grubbs of Taylorsport, Ky.  
1050 III. Alton<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.  
1051 IV. Edward<sup>9</sup> had 2 daughters. 1. Olive (620 June St., Cincinnati)  
m. Birch Ripley of Cincinnati.  
2. Margaret m. Walter Qualey (5823  
Ridge Ave., Pleasant Ridge, Cin.)



102. V. Samuel<sup>9</sup> died young.  
103. VI. Porter D.<sup>9</sup> unmar. d. ae 30 yrs.

698

Charles William<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Chenango Co., N.Y. Oct. 3, 1837 m.  
Nov. 24, 1859 Rachel Ann Porter, b. Dec. 11, 1840. He moved to Iowa  
in 1851, and in 1878 owned 160 acres of land near Martelle, Jones Co.,  
Iowa. He d. July 5, 1909 and is bur. in Norwitch Cemetery, near  
Martelle, Iowa (See Hist. of Linn Co., Iowa.)

Children

104. I. Marcus<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1860 m. 1882 Emma P. Anderson.  
105. II. Matthew Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1870 m. 1894 Elsie M. Terry.  
106. III. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup> (Jennie) b. Dec. 29, 1872, m. Nov. 9, 1893 Francis  
Elliot Ormsby, b. Apr. 28, 1869.

703

John Randall<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Mar. 1, 1852, m. Nov. 22, 1888 Cora Burch  
b. Sept. 18, 1864. Res. Anamosa, Iowa. She d. Oct. 13, 1924.

Daughter

1057. I. Glada Mae<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1891, m. Aug. 18, 1915 Oscar Miller, b.  
Feb. 27, 1891. Sons: 1. John, b. Dec. 7, 1923.  
2. Robert, b. Aug. 11, 1925.  
3. Lawrence, b. Jan. 2, 1927.

713

Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Mar. 27, 1834 m. George Knapp.

Children

1058. I. Henry Knapp, d. in infancy.  
1059. II. Lillian Knapp, b. Apr. 7, 1863, m. Charles Herbert Horton. Their  
son: Herbert Roy Horton, b. Mar. 21, 1894.  
1060. III. Caroline Hakey Knapp, ----m. Frank Beard.  
1061. IV. Georgia Knapp m. Charles Denniston.  
1062. V. Jesse Knapp m. Lewis Warner.

714

Henry Belden<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Mar. 24, 1842, m. Dec. 10, 1868 in  
Cornwall, N.Y. Cornelia Pells Conklin, dau. of Dr. Peter Eltinge  
Conklin. They resided at the Conklin homestead at Cornwall, N.Y.

where he d. Oct. 19, 1910 and she d. Nov. 9, 1917.

Children

- 1063 I. Sarah Evelyn<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1869, m. 1904 William Lee Amoss.  
1064 II. Henry Eltinge<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1877, m (1) Marietta Hamilton Royce,  
m (2) Ethel Burns who d. Sept. 1913.  
1065 III. (Dr.) Robert Huntington<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1879, m. 1910 Edna Estelle  
Royce.

740

Mattie Amelia<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Mar. 4, 1864 m. Amos Breed Jones  
(#727) b. Feb. 16, 1859, son of Hugh and Esther W. (Breed) Jones.

Children

- 1066 I. Grace Lillian Jones, b. Jan. 7, 1893, m. Nov. 12, 1925 Herbert  
Vance Bradley. They are both members of the B.F.A.  
Children:  
1. Herbert Eugene Bradley, b. June 20, 1930.  
Twins (2. Charles Allen Bradley, b. May 25, 1932.  
(3. Amos Arlen Bradley " " " "  
1067 II. Edmund Breed Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1894, m. Aug. 10, 1921 Alta Jones.  
Children:  
1. Marvin Edmund Jones, b. May 13, 1923.  
2. Clara L. Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1926.  
3. Ethel Pauline Jones, b. May 18, 1929.  
1068 III. Wm. Jennings Bryan Jones, b. May 9, 1896 m. May 6, 1925 Novella  
Anderson. Their son: Roy William b. July 26, 1931.  
1069 IV. Amos Bruce Jones, b. Oct. 21, 1894 m. July 2, 1921 Nellie Marie  
Fauchier. Children:  
1. Marion Leroy Jones, b. Feb. 19, 1924.  
2. Frances May, b. Apr. 29, 1925.  
3. Glenn Dale, b. Mar. 30, 1931.

1070. V. Ethel Lucile Jones, b. Nov. 2, 1907, d. Sept. 14, 1924.

743

Grace<sup>8</sup> Breed b. Oct. 15, 1859 at Canton, Illinois, m.  
La Harpe, Ill. Theodore C. Munger. She d. May 12, 1903 at  
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children

1071. I. Alice Emeline Munger, b. July 25, 1878, m. June 21,  
1904 Theo. M. Leonard, M.D.
1072. II. Ruth Ellen Munger, b. Dec. 29, 1879, d. Mar. 28, 1913.
1073. III. Mary Beth Munger, b. Apr. 6, 1881, m. Sept. 3, 1927  
Raymond J. Murphy.
1074. IV. Elizabeth Maria Munger, b. Feb. 21, 1883.
1075. V. Grant Breed Munger, b. Mar. 20, 1885.
1076. VI. John Hanchet Munger, b. Aug. 11, 1887, d. May 26, 1925.
1077. VII. James LaLaurette Munger, b. Jan. 24, 1889.
1078. VIII. Clara Belle Munger, b. Feb. 16, 1892.
1079. IX. Winnifred Grace Munger, b. Feb. 23, 1898.

744

Sarah<sup>8</sup> Lavera Breed, b. Dec. 11, 1865 at Canton, Ill. d.  
June 18, 1930 m. Dec. 25, 1888 Augustus West Griffith, b. Apr. 28,  
1862. She was a member of the Oklahoma D.A.R.

Child

1080. I. Harriet Louise Griffith, b. Hudson, Mich. Apr. 30, 1901.  
Teacher, joined B.F.A. in 1932.



745

Harriet E.<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 15, 1874 at LaHarpe, Ill. m.

Frank E. Kehrer. Res. Decatur, Ga.

Children

1081. I. Ruth Eloise Kehrer, b. Oct. 17, 1901.
1082. II. Mary Grace Kehrer, b. May 16, 1904, m. June 10, 1930 Rev. S.  
A. Cartledge, PHD. (Univ. of Chicago), Prof. of  
New Testament, Greek and interpretation at  
Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
1083. III. George Breed Kehrer, b. Sept. 9, 1906.
1084. IV. Harriet Breed Kehrer, b. Dec. 31, 1914.

753

Mary Frances Brown, b. Sept. 25, 1835 m. May 7, 1855 at  
Norwich, N.Y. Maj. Geo. Henry Smith, b. June 23, 1833, d.  
April 29, 1905.

Children

1085. I. Herbert Wood Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1859 Terre Haute, Ind. m.  
Frances Laura Letcher.
1086. II. George Henry Smith, Jr. b. Sept. 27, 1861 at St. Louis,  
Mo. m. Hallie Edna Getchell.
1087. III. Mary Frances Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1864 St. Louis.
1088. IV. Henry Villiers Brown Smith, b. Mar. 20, 1868 Brooklyn, N.Y.
1089. V. Julia Breed Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1872 Brainerd, Minn. m.  
Walter King Adams.
1090. VI. Olive Randall Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1875 at St. Paul, Minn. m.  
Dec. 7, 1895 Frank C. Buckley, b. Dec. 7, 1874.  
Their son, Frank Randall Buckley, b. Aug. 5, 1913.

1091. VII. Paul Litchfield Smith, b. 1878 d. 1879.

763 A

Elizabeth Litchfield b. Feb. 7, 1867 dau. of William Backus and Emily (Pope) Litchfield, m. (2nd) wife in Blytheburne, L.

I. Sept. 19, 1895.

Charles<sup>5</sup> Bellows, b. June 7, 1852. (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Orlando<sup>3</sup>, Theodore<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) See Page 568 Bellows Genealogy in Bellows Falls Library.

Child

1092. I. William Litchfield Bellows, b. July 10, 1896 d. Aug. 18, 1896.

774

Richard J.<sup>3</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 6, 1839 m. 1868 Tabitha P.

Easom. He was a Baptist clergyman in Rock Mills, Ala. Living in 1885.

Children

1093. I. Thomas L.<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1869.

1094. II. Louis Brantley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1871.

1095. III. Annie E.<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1873.

1096. IV. Sarah C.<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1875.

1097. V. Fannie C.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1876.

1098. VI. Cephetta M.<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1878.

1099. VII. Richard J.<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1879.

1100. VIII. John Elias<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1884.

804

Lucy Ann<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Milwaukee Co., Wisc. Aug. 9, 1840,

m. Feb. 10, 1859 George Henry Fowler, b. Lewis Co., N.Y. Aug. 17 1834, d. Apr. 13, 1909. She d. Nov. 17, 1919.

Children

1101. I. Elliot Scott Fowler, b. Jan. 4, 1860.  
1102. II. Lilly Maria Fowler, b. May 13, 1864, d. May 3, 1895.  
1103. III. Roy Edward Fowler, b. Feb. 6, 1874, m. 1906 Clara Meade  
Porter.  
1104. IV. Myron Marshall Fowler, b. July 31, 1876 m. 1917 Elsa  
K. Melchert.

807

Lamenta Augusta<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. May 7, 1846, m. Nov. 28, 1872  
Richard C. Sherwin, b. Apr. 4, 1842. He d. Mar. 14, 1914.

Children

1105. I. Seeley Breed Sherwin, b. Aug. 26, 1876.  
1106. II. Richard Wesson Sherwin.

808

Charles Albert<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Wauwatosa, Wisc. July 9, 1848,  
m. at Milwaukee, Wisc. Dec. 3, 1873 Marian Frances Bailey Breed,  
b. Aug. 20, 1846, adopted dau. of George A. Breed (#401). He  
d. Apr. 28, 1908, Wauwatosa, Wisc. She d. Jan. 22, 1921,  
Pasadena, Cal.

Children

1107. I. Allen Albert<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1874, m. 1907 Jennie E. Dixon.  
1108. II. Ruby Louise<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1876 m (1) Augustus Gregg, m (2)  
Lewis R. McKesson.  
1109. III. Burrage Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1877, d. Sept. 25, 1877.  
1110. IV. George Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1880, d. Feb. 1, 1891.  
1111. V. Warren Gershom<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1888, d. Nov. 20, 1893.

812

<sup>8</sup>  
Palmer Breed, of Baldwinsville, N.Y. b. Sept. 24, 1832, m. 1857  
15, 1867 Augusta Elizabeth Gardinier, b. Feb. 28, 1831 in Windham



Greene Co., N.Y. dau. of Cornelius H. Gardinier, a tanner of Windham, and his wife, Harriet<sup>7</sup> (Treat) (Amos Camp<sup>6</sup>, Bethuel<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4-3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) of Southbury, Conn. b. May 26, 1807, d. Oct. 19, 1855 Westkill, N.Y. They res. in Memphis, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Children b. in Van Buren Onondaga Co., N.Y.

- 1112. I. Franklin J.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1869.
- 1113. II. Andrew H. G.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1873.
- 1114. III. Charlotte<sup>9</sup>
- 1115. IV. Abigail<sup>9</sup>

830

Allyn Campbell<sup>8</sup> Breed, son of Marvin Allyn<sup>7</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 10, 1882 at Peoria, Ill. d. July 9 --- m. at Peoria, June 20, 1906 Ida H. Janssen, b. Jan. 7, 1883, dau. of Juergen M. and Friedericke Johanna (Schlueter) Janssen. Res. 302 W. Armstrong Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Children

- 1116. I. Winifred<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1910 m. Harlan J. Koerner.
- 1117. II. Marvin Allyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1911.
- 1118. III. Margaret Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1917.

836

(Rev.) Frank Denison<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Dec. 16, 1868, d. Jan. 4, 1924, m. Feb. 16, 1898 Essie Salisbury, b. May 21, 1868. He was the minister at the Presbyterian Church, Garden City, Kansas.

Children

- 1119. I. Frank Salisbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1899, m. Aug. 22, 1923 Nora Woods.

1120. II. Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1900, Emporia, Kansas, m. June 16, 1921  
Andrew Fry.
1121. III. James Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1902, m. June 12, 1926 Genevieve  
Shepherd, b. Nov. 10, 1903.
1122. IV. Theodore R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1904, m. 1923 Cypha Dunbold.
1123. V. Thomas B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1910.

839

Robert B.<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 14, 1887 m. Mar. 24, 1911,  
Josephine Blackstone at Grand Junction, Col. b. June 5, 1889  
in Arlington, S. Dakota.

Children b. at Grand Junction, Col.

1124. I. Gladys Ione<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1912.
1125. II. Ruth Lucille<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1914.
1126. III. Lois Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1917.
1127. IV. Robert Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1922.

846

Mary Emma<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Aug. 4, 1853 Chicago, Ill., m. at  
Brooklyn, N.Y. George Livingston Farr. She d. Sept. 19, 1921  
at Columbia, So. Car.

Child

1128. I. George Livingston<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1879 at Brooklyn, N.Y.  
m. at Columbia, So. Car. Annie Swygger. He d.  
Feb. 9, 1932 at Columbia, So. Car. Children:-  
twins

1. Edith Farr m. James E. Maillard  
and had 1 dau. Ethel Jeanne.
2. Ethel Farr m. George H. Sibbern  
and had 2 daughters, Barbara and  
Thelma.

848

Laura Bertha<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Mar. 19, 1868 Brooklyn, N.Y. m. Nov. 13, 1901 in Brooklyn Arthur Furness Jackson b. Jan. 25, 1872 Philadelphia, Pa.

Children

129. I. Arthur Furness Jackson, b. Oct. 13, 1902, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
m. June 16, 1926 Brooklyn Dorothy Campbell Haist.
130. II. Orson Breed Jackson, b. May 8, 1906 Brooklyn, N.Y. d. May 1906 Brooklyn, N.Y.

858

(Commander) George<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. July 19, 1864, m. in Washington, D. C. Nov. 3, 1891 Clara Meigs Meade, dau. of Rear Admiral Richard Worsam Meade, U.S.N. He was graduated from U. S. Naval Academy in Annapolis in 1886, served as Lieutenant in the Spanish and World War I. Promoted to rank of Commander, Nov. 19, 1919. Officer U. S. Fleet Reserves. Exec. officer on U. S. S. Leonidas on expedition to Adriatic Sea. Director American G. & E. Co.

Children

1131. I. Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1893, m. June 1, 1917 Helen Bailey Fling, b. Dec. 20, 1895. He is a grad. of Yale College 1915. Served in Naval Reserve throughout World War I as a Lieut, J.G. Daughter Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1926.
1132. II. (Lt.) Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1894 (Grad from Annapolis 1915) Served in World War I.



1133. III. (Lt.) George Gordon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1896 (grad. of Annapolis 1917, class of 1918) in World War I. m. Apr. 4, 1925 Virginia Long. Children:-
1. Patricia Anne, b. Jan. 7, 1926.
  2. Robert Gordon, b. Nov. 2, 1927.
1134. IV. Rebecca Paulding<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1898 m. Oct. 8, 1927 James Howell Healy, b. Sept. 26, 1884, son of James H. and Mary H. (Fisher) Healy.
1135. V. Mary Paulding<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1901, m. Dec. 19, 1925 Lt. Clarence Lee Palmer Atkeson, U.S.N. b. Oct. 27, 1899. Their son, Timothy Breed Atkeson, b. Apr. 18, 1927.
1136. VI. Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1905, m. Sept. 5, 1928 Franklin Joseph Dickman, son of Robert Neil and Julia Probasco (Wheery), b. 1903, Chicago.

859

Richard Edwards<sup>8</sup> Breed, Jr. b. Pittsburgh, Pa. Mar. 17, 1866, m. (1) Mar. 27, 1889, Cora E. Mark of Marion, Ind. He m. (2) Mar. 9, 1905 Julia D. Porter b. Mar. 9, 1881 in Michigan City, Ind. He became Vice-president of the American Gas and Electric Co. which he was instrumental in organizing. He d. Oct. 14, 1926.

Child of 1st marriage

1137. I. Lucy Mark<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1890.

Children of 2nd marriage

1138. II. Richard Edwards<sup>9</sup>, III, b. Philadelphia, Mar. 31, 1907.
1139. III. Jane Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1910.
1140. IV. George<sup>9</sup>, b. Englewood, N.J. July 21, 1919.

860

Emma Bell<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Jan. 11, 1868 m. July 11, 1889 Rev.

George David Lindsay, of Ionia, Mich.

Children

1141. I. Katharine Breed Lindsay, b. May 24, 1890, m. Apr. 15, 1916

Gardner Thomas.

1142. II. Helen Lindsay, b. Oct. 8, 1891.

1143. III. David Breed Lindsay, b. Aug. 11, 1893.

1144. IV. Jeannette Breed Lindsay, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

1145. V. Sarah Breed Lindsay, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

1146. VI. Richard Edwards Lindsay, b. Dec. 10, 1903.

870

Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. Mar. 11, 1876,  
m. June 10, 1903 Frances DeForest Martin of Pittsburgh, b.  
Jan. 19, 1882, dau. of Robert L. and Annie (Smith) Martin.  
He was a grad. of Princeton College, 1899, A.M. in 1902.

Master at Lawrenceville School in Lawrenceville, N.J. Headmaster  
of Blair Academy, Blairstown, N.J. in 1937. In educational  
work going on 39 years (in 1937 - 1938).

Children

1147. I. Anne Martin<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1905 m. Robert Langdon Bentley, Jr.

1148. II. Elizabeth Leiper<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1907, m. Sept. 18, 1937 at

Blairstown, N.J. Edward Cowan Marshall, son of

Dr. Watson and Irene (Cowan) Marshall of Pittsburgh.

1149. III. Henry Atwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1910 m. Oct. 3, 1936 Edna Louise

Vogt of Louisville, Ky.

884

James Otis<sup>8</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 4, 1882 Hartford Conn., m.

Dec. 11, 1907 Cora Young b. Apr. 20, 1882, dau. of John and Jane Elizabeth (Shellington) Young.

Children

1150. I. James Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1909.  
1151. II. George Shellington<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1913.  
1152. III. Jane Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1920.

893

Ellen Elizabeth Longstreet, b. Sept. 10, 1838, d. Mar.

17, 1930, ae 91 yr. 6 mo. 7 da. m. April 21, 1857 David Morgan Fulmer, b. Feb. 4, 1831, d. Aug. 1900.

Children

1153. I. (Rev.) Charles E. Fulmer, b. Apr. 5, 1861. Res. Port Angeles, Wash.  
1154. II. (Prof.) H. Elton Fulmer, b. Feb. 6, 1864, d. 1916 Pullman, Wash  
Prof. of Chemistry. Children:-  
1. Mariel Fulmer m. Ralph E. Doty. (1930 address: 1586 E. 35th St., Portland, Ore.)  
2. Jean Fulmer, m. Clifford C. Jacobs (3309 N.Adams St., Tacoma, Wash.)  
1155. III. (Dr.) Clark Adelburt Fulmer, b. Apr. 22, 1867. Res. in Lincoln, Neb. Chancellor of a Methodist University. Children:-  
1. Dr. Ellis I. Fulmer (801 Ridgeway, Ames, Iowa).



2. Mrs. Pauline Fulmer Ruliffson,  
(Mrs. J. H. Ruliffson, Jr.)  
423 11th St., S. Moorhead, Minn.
3. Mrs. Miriam Fulmer Vogel (Mrs.  
Irvin H. Vogel) Mattiluck, L.I.)

Names given by Mrs. Lida Thatcher Barber, (Mrs. Elmer E. Barber) 19 High St., Sharon, Mass.

1156. IV. Minnie L. Fulmer, b. Apr. 11, 1869, m. Lewis Wight, Gibbon, Neb.
1157. V. Nellie E. Fulmer, b. May 22, 1873 m. Roscoe W. Thatcher, Pres. of Mass. Agri. College, Amherst, Mass. Dr. Thatcher was b. in Ohio, grad. from Univ. of Nebraska. Taught at the Univ. of Minn. Agri. College. Was director of the Wash. State Agri. Experimental Station. Dean of the Union of Minn. Agri. Coll. Went to Geneva in 1921 where he was Director of the N.Y. Agricultural Exper. Station. Their dau. Lida M. Thatcher m. July 19, 1928 at Amherst, Mass. Elmer Everett Barber, Asst. Prin. (1930) of Sharon High School, Sharon, Mass. Their son, Alan Thatcher Barber was b. June 19, 1929, d. Dec. 18, 1929.

901

Frank Merrill<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Nov. 30, 1850, m. Nov. 9, 1873  
Celestia Aurelia Wood, b. Dec. 26, 1851.

Children

1158. I. Garnie<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1875 m.-----Fisher.  
1159. II. Bertha W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1878 m. F. J. Wigand.  
1160. III. Ethel C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1881.  
1161. IV. Frederick Oliver<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1886 (Joined B. F. A. Feb.  
3, 1939.)

904

William Bradley<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Phoenix, N.Y. Sept. 14, 1858  
m. June, 1888 Fulton, N.Y. Gertrude Stephens, b. Jan. 1, 1863  
Fulton, N.Y. dau. of William C. and Sylvia (Buell) Stephens  
of Fulton, N.Y. She d. 1913 Cambridge, Mass. He d. 1893  
Syracuse, N.Y.

Children

1162. I. Douglas<sup>10</sup>, b. 1889, d. 1901.  
1163. II. (Dr.) William Bradley<sup>10</sup>, Jr. b. Syracuse, N.Y.  
Aug. 17, 1893 m. Oct. 1, 1925 Ruth L. Williams,  
of Dedham, Mass. b. Sept. 3, 1898 Medford, Mass.

909

Letitia M.<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Sept. 15, 1849, m. June 4, 1871  
Dudley H. Turner.

Children

1164. I. Frances Ione Turner, b. Apr. 12, 1872 m. George Stevens.  
Res. Jamaica, L.I.  
1165. II. Hulett McAllister Turner, b. Oct. 28, 1878.  
1166. III. Dudley Breed Turner, b. Mar. 8, 1883.

913

James Longstreet<sup>9</sup> Breed b. Nov. 4, 1840, m. Oct. 2, 1862 Fannie Northrup b. Dec. 2, 1842. He was first a contractor and builder. Later a merchant in Buffalo, N.Y. Member of firm of Carpenter & Breed.

Children

1167. I. Edward Dudley<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1863 Phoenix, N.Y. A bridge architect and civil engineer.
1168. II. Luella Cora<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1865, d. July 16, 1879.
1169. III. Edith S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1868 d. July 31, 1883.
1170. IV. Marian<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1872.

920

Charles Richardson Smith, b. Volney Centre, Orange Co., N.Y. July 11, 1847, d. June 28, 1909, m(1) Apr. 8, 1884 Jean Fayette Smith, m(2) 1887 Nellie Fuller, dau. of John D. and Emma (Lathrop) Fuller, of Scranton, Pa. (Both of Conn. ancestry) She d. June 4, 1910.

Children

1171. I. Kenneth Fuller Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
1172. II. Mildred Fuller Smith, b. May 24, 1890.
1173. III. Ruth Fuller Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1891.
1174. IV. Philip Lathrop Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1895.
1175. V. Allen Breed Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1896 d. June 4, 1910. Ens.  
U.S.N.R. b. Elmhurst, Pa.



952

Altia May<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 19, 1863 m. Dec. 28, 1881 at Union City, Pa. Willis Mead Hubbell, b. Aug. 19, 1858.

Children

1176. I. Charles David Hubbell, b. Dec. 26, 1883 m. Pittsburgh, Pa.

Blanche Estelle Welch.

1177. II. Carlisle Breed Hubbell, b. Dec. 14, 1889, d. Mar. 8, 1892.

1178. III. Mildred Elizabeth Hubbell, b. Aug. 21, 1895, m. Union City,

Pa. Charles Edward Wallace, b. Aug. 28, ---,

Children:-

1. Charles Edward, Jr., b. June 26, 1922 at Erie, Pa.

2. Robert William, b. July 23, 1924 at Union City, Pa.

962

Leslie Adelbert<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Dec. 11, 1855, m. Dec. 4, 1879 Mary Elizabeth Morgan, b. Jan. 7, 1859. Res. at Jewell City, Kansas.

Children

1179. I. Altia Lelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1882, m. Nov. 30, 1910 John M. Alcorn

1180. II. Harry Earl<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1890, m. Dec. 28, 1910 Emma Molander

Children:-

1. Gladys, b. June 13, 1912.

2. Helen, b. Sept. 22, 1919.

963

Addie Bell<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. May 17, 1862 m. May 17, 1880 Charles H. Thackston b. Feb. 17, 1853. She d. July 5, 1913 and he d.

June 8, 1924. Bur. Union Cem., Brown Creek Twp. Jewel Co., Kansas. He m. (2) Jan. 5. 1916 M. Cannon. She survived him and resides at Carthage, Ill.

Children

1181. I. Irma Thackston, b. Nov. 22, 1882, d. June 17, 1887.

1182. II. Vera May Thackston, b. June 15, 1888 m. July 19, 1911

Guy B. Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1886. Res. in  
Beloit, Kansas.

1183. III. Hazel B. Thackston, b. Apr. 29, 1890 m. (1) Oct. 3, 1916

Frank Runyan (divorced) m. (2) Park Ham June 25,  
1925.

1184. IV. Phoebe Ilah Thackston, b. July 11, 1896 m. (1)-----

(divorced) m. (2)-----Graham.

1185. V. Garnett Irene Thackston, b. July 1, 1902, m. Howard

Rider.

978

9

(Rev.) Dwight Payson Breed, Ph.D. b. June 10, 1851, m. Apr. 9,  
1873 Delina Briggs, b. Apr. 29, 1851, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jerub  
Briggs of Chesterfield, Mich. He was a Congregational Minister,  
pastor at Eaton Rapids, Portland and Reed City, Mich. He d.  
Oct. 7, 1925 while pastor emeritus of the Summerdale Cong.  
Church of Chicago, Ill. She d. Feb. 20, 1934 (a fuller acct.  
of him in J.H.B. correspondence).

Children

1186. I. (Rev.) Reuben Leonard<sup>10</sup>, D.D. b. Utica, Mich. d. Nov. 30,

1920 at Chicago, m. May 21, 1896 Estelle

Myra Potter.

1187. II. Clara Bosworth<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1878, d. Nov. 9, 1882.

1188. III. Dwight Egbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1884, Grand Rapids, Mich. d.  
Jan. 7, 1926, Grad. Grinnell College 1907. Res.  
Austin, Tex. Actively engaged in philanthropic  
work in N.Y. City and Texas., m. July 23,  
1912 Florence Bracy, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

1189. IV. (Rev.) Noel Jerub, b. Dec. 25, 1891, m. May 1914 Mary  
Belle Forbes, b. July 17, 1889.

980

(Rev.) Merle Amos<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 2, 1859, m. Adda Elizabeth  
Filkins. He d. Feb. 24, 1928. Grad. Mich. University and  
Oberlin Theological Seminary. Pastorates: Westboro and Campello,  
Dorchester, Mass., Stuart, Iowa and Bellevue Ohio.

Children

1190. I. Mary Amelia<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. July 30, 1889.

1191. II. Maurice Vincent<sup>10</sup>, b. Westboro, Mass. Aug. 20, 1898, d.  
July 19, 1918.

983

Montgomery Creighton<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Sackett's Harbor,  
Jefferson Co., N.Y. Feb. 3, 1849, m. Aug. 29, 1873 Sarah  
Elizabeth McFadden. He d. at his home in Embarrass, Wisc.  
Sept. 30, 1925. He was a farmer.



Children

1192. I. Mary K.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1874.  
1193. II. Florence Sarah<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1876. A teacher.  
1194. III. Everett M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1878. Res. San Mateo, Cal.  
Pres. Waterwheel Co.  
1195. IV. Jane W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

985

Frederick Sydenham<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 21, 1852, Smithville,  
N.Y. d. May 28, 1931. Res. Matteson, Wisc. m(1) Mar. 28, 1885  
Carrie Clark, m (2) Fredericka Eberlein Nov. 25, 1888.

Children

1196. I. Dwight F.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1889, of Clintonville.  
1197. II. Catherine May<sup>10</sup>, b. 1893 m. Arthur Shardt. Res. Antigo.  
1198. III. Fred G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1895, m. Myrtle Hanson. Res. Embarrass, Wisc.  
1199. IV. Ethel S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1898 m. Allen Breed. Res. Iron Mt., Mich.  
1200. V. George Dewey<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1899, m. Helen Duehring, Oct.  
20, 1921. Daughters: Dorothy<sup>11</sup> and Laverne<sup>11</sup>.  
He d. Dec. 19, 1930.  
1201. VI. Caroline May<sup>10</sup>, b. 1900 m. Irving LaBeau. Res. Appleton.  
1202. VII. Bessie F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1903 m. Elmer Lemke. Res. Embarrass, Wisc.  
1203. VIII. Edward E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1905 m. Martha Conrad. Res. Matteson.  
1204. IX. Arthur W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1906 m. Pearl Glass.  
1205. X. Adelaide<sup>10</sup> of Northport, Wisc.

988

Arthur William<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Apr. 6, 1859 at Embarrass,  
Wisc. m. Mar. 23, 1887 in Breed, Wisc. Cora May Ewers, b.  
Mar. 19, 1870, Embarrass, Wisc. Both residing in Pinehurst,  
Wash. (1935)

Children (order not known)

1206. Fred Esbin<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1888 in Breed, Oconto Co.,  
Wisc. m. 1925 in San Francisco, Cal. Lydia  
Shulz, who d. Apr. 7, 1935. Address: 60  
Alton Ave., San Francisco.
1207. Allen O.<sup>10</sup>, Res. Iron Mt., Mich.
1208. Leona May<sup>10</sup> Res. Breed, Wisc.
1209. Clara L.<sup>10</sup> Res. Kirkland, Wash. m.----Lemke.
1210. Hazel E.<sup>10</sup> Res. Pinehurst, Wash.
1211. Charles S.<sup>10</sup> Res. Parker's Prairie, Minn.
1212. Etta<sup>10</sup> Res. New London, Wisc. (Her married name or  
middle name is Stimson)

1013

Katherine<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Nov. 26, 1863, m. Allison Breed Ladd,  
b. Jan. 21, 1875, son of Allison B. Ladd and his wife Ann  
Maria Breed (#609) dau. of Isaac and Phebe (Prentice) Breed.

Children

1213. I. Gertrude H. Ladd, b. Nov. 10, 1899.
1214. II. Louise Breed Ladd, b. Jan. 28, 1902, m. John Robish,  
Dec. 1, 1924. Children:
1. Katharine M. Robish,  
b. May 1, 1927.
  2. Ruth Breed Robish,  
b. June 4, 1929.

1035

Charles<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Jan. 7, 1847, son of Roswell<sup>8</sup> (1815-1891)

and 2nd wife Ann, Charles<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hancox, Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Mercy Holmes, Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Lucy Babcock. In 1919, of Cherry Tree Township, Venango Co. Pa. (Breedtown) Owned and occupied the property which had been in possession of his family for a century. (now known as Breedtown) 3 mi. S.W. of Titusville. The Breeds came from Stonington, Conn. bringing with them the thrifty habits and keen intelligence for which New England has been noted and became highly respected and desirable citizens in their new home.

Joseph<sup>6</sup> Breed, gt. grandfather of Chas. was b. in Stonington, Conn., July 9, 1758, d. 1839 at 74 yr. Though he was but a youth at the outbreak of the Rev. War., he entered the service and took an active part in the struggle for Independence. During 1 battle he was captured by two Brit. soldiers who held him by turns. While one held him by the coat collar, he managed to jump out of his coat, which was very large for him, thus making his escape. They fired after him however and he was hit in the leg by two buckshot which he carried with him to his grave. He m. Mercy Holmes, (who d. June 10, 1843) of Conn. and they came to Venango, Pa. in 1818 with five children (three sons and two dau.) All married but one son and one dau. bringing their families. Bought land of John Stiner and settled at Breedtown where Charles<sup>9</sup> resided in 1919. (Joseph<sup>6</sup> d. Jan. 23, 1839 ae. 82 years) Bur. in family cemetery (Breedtown Cemetery), the only Rev. veteran bur. there.

Of his family his eldest son, Charles<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1783 in Stonington, Conn. m. Jan. 3, 1808 Mary (Polly) Hancox.



They built a house still standing there. (1919) Of their children, Charles moved to Iowa, Joseph to Crawford Co. Pa. Dau. Maria m. Henry Rickett and removed to Delaware Co., Iowa. Sally m. Robert Lewis and d. near Gresham, Crawford Co., Pa. Roswell, b. Sept. 21, 1815 took charge of the cultivation of the farm and bought out the shares of the other heirs (according to his father's wishes). In his day, the property consisted of 75 acres which he improved by building a substantial barn in 1867. He was the last of his generation to remain in the neighborhood and his family were the last of the name to reside there. He had a keen mind and was active in general welfare matters and public affairs - member of School Board. Died Dec. 20, 1891. He m. (1) Amelia Fleming (one son Edward d.) m. (2) Jan. 4, 1842 Ann Lamb, who d. in her 90th year. His son John Lamb sold the old farm for \$75,000 and moved to Niles, Ohio. The Humboldt refinery is on the Lamb property. Four children. Ann Amelia (unmar.) lived with her brother Charles. James Roswell, b. 1844 lived 2 1/4 mi. from Titusville (Cherry Tree Township) m. 1872 Mary J. Alcorn. One son James R. quite active in township affairs. Charles b. 1847. William Judson settled in Clayton Co., Iowa, taught school at Edgewood and engaged in merchandising, d. Jan. 15, 1901.

Charles<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Jan. 7, 1847 in the house in which he continued to reside, has spent all his life there. Received his education in the local schools, continued to look after his parents faithfully the rest of their lives. Successful as a farmer and oil-producer, added 50 acres of his Uncle John's farm to the original 75 making a most considerable property. It is in oil territory and for eight or nine years he leased

part of the home tract to others, there being eighteen producing wells at that time on the old home farm and sixteen on what had formerly belonged to his uncle's farm. Mr. Breed himself, never operated in oil. Charles Breed, though not ambitious for official honors has been a valued citizen and has given conscientious, capable service in township positions, eagerly promoting his community's progress.

Like the rest of his family, he has always been an old-school Democrat, the family having always supported the party throughout its existence. They have all been supporters of the Baptist church and of every worthy enterprise which called for their co-operation.

From Venango Co. Pennsylvania's Pioneers and People.  
Vol II.

1036

William Judson<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Mar. 5, 1858, m. Sally Jane Alcorn, b. Sept. 13, 1861. He d. Jan. 15, 1901. Settled in Clayton Co., Iowa. Taught school at Edgewood and was also engaged in merchandising.

Son

1036A I. Arthur LeRoy<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1882 in Sand Spring, Iowa, near Monticello m. Bessie J. Aylesworth, b. Mar. 16, 1885 Hebron, Ind. Children:-

1. Janet Louise, b. June 1, 1913  
Rock Elm, Wisc.

2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1924  
Elmwood, Wisc.

1043

Elmer William<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Feb. 17, 1876, m. Feb. 22, 1900 Emma Augusta Read of Blairstown, N.J. Res. in 1929 on old homestead farm in Brooklyn, Pa.

Children

1215. I. Robert Read<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1902 m. June , 1928 Charlotte Von Mahlen.

1216. II. Wallace Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1905.

1044

(Prof.) Robert Stanley<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Oct. 17, 1877, m. (1) August 23, 1899 Louise Miller Heim of Binghamton, N.Y. b. Apr. 30, 1878, d. Dec. 13, 1905, m. (2) July 2, 1913 Emma Margaret Edson of Meadville, Pa. b. June 30, 1876. He was grad. from Amherst College and received a degree of Ph.D. from Harvard in 1902. Chief in Research Work in Bacteriology at the N.Y. State Agricultural Experiment Station. Res. Geneva, N.Y.

Child

1217. I. Alice Fitch<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1905, m. Aug. 4, 1929 Gerard Laviano of N.Y.

1046

(Prof.) Frederick Stephen<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. July 12, 1876, m. Apr. 9, 1916 Mildred Jeannette Mack. Grad. and received Ph.D. from Harvard. Prof. of Pedagogy at Chicago Univ.

Children

1218. I. Mary Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1917, d. Apr. 26, 1926.

1219. II. Frederick Stephen<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1919, d. Dec. 14, 1920.

1220. III. Margaret Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1921.



1047

<sup>9</sup>  
Florine Edna Breed, b. Apr. 18, 1887 m. J. I. Lore.

Res. Carrollton, Ohio.

Children

1221. I. Frederick Lore, b. Oct. 7, 1913.

1222. II. James Lore, b. Mar. 19, 1922.

678A

<sup>9</sup>  
Lucy Breed, b. Feb. 14, 1860, m. Albert A. Moore.

She d. Sept. 16, 1921 at Brookings, So. Dak.

Children

1223. I. Lucy Julia Moore m----Cammons.

1224. II. Clinton Douglas Moore

1225. III. Alice Irene Moore m----Cochran.

1226. IV. Eva Ruth Moore

GCN note. Look up further  
see p. 123, mimeograph #5.

1049

<sup>9</sup>  
Burritt Burt Breed, b. Oct. 9, 1859 Jamestown, N.Y.

d. July 2, 1918 m. Dec. 12, 1883 Taylorsport, Ky. Anna

Augusta Grubbs b. Feb. 8, 1861 Burlington, Ky. d. May 12,

1928 Kansas City, Mo. Dau. of Dr. William B. and Elizabeth

(Coleman) Grubbs of Burlington, Ky.

Son

1227. I. Judson Rolland Willard Prentice<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1884,

Lisbon, N. Dak. m. Dec. 3, 1923 at Junction

City, Kansas, Ruth Harvey White, dau. of J.P.

and Clara (Harvey) White, b. 1900, Junction

City, Kansas.

Children:-

1. Barbara, b. May 23, 1925.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1926.

1054

Marcus<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Aug. 29, 1860, m. Aug. 27, 1882 Emma P. Anderson, b. Apr. 10, 1851, d. Dec. 20, 1921. Res. in Marion, Iowa.

Children

1228. I. Stella Iola<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1883, m. 1903 Carl Franklin Wightman
1229. II. Charles Virgil<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1885, m. 1905 Frances Bisec.
1230. III. Harland Fay<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1887 m. 1911 Clara Perryman .
1231. IV. Carlton Luther<sup>10</sup>, b. 1893, d. 1894.
1232. V. Junia Laverta<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1895, m. Jan. 28, 1921, Archie Burns, b. Dec. 19, 1892 of Moline, Ill.

1055

Mathew Porter<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Mar. 16, 1870, d. Sept. 18, 1897, m. Jan. 16, 1894 at Marion, Iowa Elsie M. Terry, b. Sept. 11, 1874, d. May 3, 1906.

Daughter

1233. I. Marie Alfraetta<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1894, m. Nov. 8, 1911 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa Boyd Lathrop, b. Feb. 13, 1890 Oxford Mills, Iowa. Res. Springville, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Franklyn Lathrop, b. Oct. 9, 1913.
2. George D. Lathrop, b. Aug. 30, 1915

1056

Eliza Jane<sup>10</sup>, (Jennie), b. Dec. 29, 1872 m. Nov. 9,  
1893. Francis Elliott Ormsby.

Daughter

1234. I. Carmen Ormsby, b. Jan. 10, 1895, m. C. P. Van Zante.

Children:-

1. Jean Pauline
2. Elizabeth Lyzetta
3. Robert Herman
4. Richard Ormsby

1063

Sarah Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Dec. 12, 1869, m. Sept. 28,  
1904 in Cornwall, N.Y. William Lee Amoss, son of Garrett and  
Ruthanna (Parry) Amoss, b. Oct. 10, 1859. They resided at  
Benson, Md. on part of the original Amoss farm, and family  
still worship at the Little Falls Quaker Meeting at Fallston,  
Md., founded by William<sup>2</sup> Amoss, son of William<sup>1</sup>, the emigrant  
ancestor, She d. July 1, 1927.

Children

1235. I. Abigail Jane Amoss, b. and d. Nov. 10, 1907.

1236. II. Cornelia Pells Conklin Amoss, b. Sept. 20, 1911. Res.  
at Benson, Md.

1064

Henry Eltinge<sup>9</sup> Breed b. Apr. 23, 1877 m. (1) Marietta  
Hamilton Royce, who d. Oct. 1911. He m. (2) Ethel Burns.  
Construction and Consulting Engineer in N.Y. City. Ex-Pres.  
of Am. Road Builders Asso. Grad. of Colgate College.



Children

1237. I. Henry Eltinge<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1915.

1238. II. Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1918.

1065

(Dr.) Robert Huntington<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Cornwall, N.Y.

Dec. 21, 1879, m. Oct. 14, 1910 at Wappinger's Falls, N.Y.

Edna Estelle Roy. They live in Wappinger's Falls, N.Y.

He is a member of the American College of Surgeons, grad.

of Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y. 1904.

During World War I in office of examiner of Draft.

Children

1239. I. Robert Belden<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1911.

1240. II. James Roy<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 1914.

1241. III. William Conklin<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1918.

1107

Allen Albert<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 6, 1874, m. June 17,

1907 Jennie E. Dixon, of Waukesha, Wisc. They reside in

Wauwatosa, Wisc. a suburb of Milwaukee, where he is a

prominent grain merchant.

Children

1242. I. William Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1908, d. Oct. 21, 1916.

1243. II. Carol Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1910.

1108

Ruby Louisa<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Feb. 3, 1876, m. (1) May 10,

1899 Augustus Gregg who d. 1910. She m (2) Nov. 4, 1912

Lewis R. McKesson. They reside in Pasadena, Cal.

Child by 1st marriage

1244. I. Sherman Gregg

Child by 2nd marriage

1245. II. Howard McKesson

1119

Frank Salisbury<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Jan. 28, 1899 m. Aug.

22, 1923 Nora Woods.

Children

1246. I. Lawrence Woods<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1924.

1247. II. Mary Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1932.

1120

Esther<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. June 16, 1900 m. June 16, 1921 in

Emporia, Kansas, Andrew Fry.

Children

1248. I. Robert Henry Fry, b. Mar. 21, 1922.

1249. II. Laurell DeLoss Fry, b. Nov. 6, 1923.

1250. III. Dorothy May Fry, b. Dec. 11, 1925.

1121

James Ernest<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Sept. 10, 1902, m. June 12,

1926 Genevieve Shepherd, b. Nov. 10, 1903.

Children

1251. I. Allin<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1927.

1252. II. Craig<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1929.

1253. III. Gordon<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1933.

1122

Theodore R.<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. Oct. 10, 1904, m. 1923 Cypha  
Dunbald.

Children

1254. I. Eliza Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1924.  
1255. II. Esther<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1926.  
1256. III. Theodore Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1931.

1163

(Dr.) William Bradley<sup>10</sup> Breed, Jr. b. Syracuse, N.Y.  
Aug. 17, 1893. Grad. Harvard College, 1915. Harvard Med.  
School, 1920. Assoc. Phys, Mass. General Hospital. In-  
structor in medicine Harvard Med. School. Now practicing  
in Boston. Res. Chestnut Hill, Mass. m. Oct. 1, 1925  
Ruth L. Williams of Dedham, Mass. b. Sept. 3, 1898 Medford,  
Mass.

Children

1257. I. Elizabeth Bradley<sup>11</sup>, b. June 28, 1926.  
1258. II. Sylvia Stephens<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1929.  
1259. III. William Bradley<sup>11</sup>, III, b. Jan. 10, 1933.

1167

Edward Dudley<sup>10</sup> Breed, b. Sept. 15, 1863, Phoenix, N.Y.  
d. Mar. 4, 1911 Boston (res. Medford, Mass.) m. Chelsea,  
Mass. Dec. 6, 1892 Cora B. Bathrick dau. of S. F. and  
Jeannette E. Bathrick. Bridge architect and civil  
engineer.



Son (prob. other children)

1260. I. Dudley Bathrick<sup>11</sup>, b. St. Paul, Minn. 1897, m. Mar. 21,  
1923 Dorothy Madeline Evans, b. Haverhill,  
Mass. 1898, dau. of John H. and Edna (Houghton)  
Evans.

1186

(Rev.) Reuben Leonard<sup>11</sup> Breed, b. Utica, Mich., Jan. 11,  
1874, d. Nov. 30, 1920 at Chicago, May 21, 1896 Estelle Myra  
Potter, b. June 30, 1874. He grad. from Olivet College  
1893 and Chicago Theological Seminary 1896. Held success-  
ful pastorates in Moline, Ill., Wabashaw, Minn., Menomonie,  
Wisc. and Ft. Dodge, Iowa. Nat. Sec. of the Congregational  
Home Missionary Society for several years. In 1915 became  
Supt. of Chicago City Missionary Society.

Children

1261. I. Eleanor Delina<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1902.  
1262. II. Clara Estelle<sup>11</sup>, b. March 19, 1906.

1189

(Rev.) Noel Jerub<sup>10</sup> Breed, b. Dec. 25, 1891, m.  
May 1914 Mary Belle Forbes b. July 17, 1889. Res. in  
Berkeley, Cal. He grad. from Grinnell College 1912.  
School of Religious Education, Hartford, Conn. Organized  
Pilgrim Congregational Church, Evenston, Ill. Pastor of  
1st. Cong. Church, Wisconsin Rapids, Wisc.

Children

1263. I. Margaret Claire<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1917.  
1264. II. Allen George<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1920.

1196

Dwight Frederick<sup>10</sup> Breed, b. June 3, 1889, m. (1)

June 19, 1915 Erna A. Herzfeldt, m. (2) Mar. 4, 1933

Selma Ramlan, b. Apr. 30, 1902.

Children by 1st wife

1265. I. Dwain Emerson<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1917.

1266. II. James Dwight<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1924.

Child by 2nd wife

1267. III. Betty Lou<sup>11</sup>, b. June 12, 1935.

1198

Fred G.<sup>10</sup> Breed, b. Nov. 7, 1895, Matteson, Wisc. m.

Sept. 29, 1920 at Wisc. m. Sept. 29, 1920 at Stratford,

Wisc. Myrtle E. Hanson, b. May 1, 1900.

Children

1268. I. Sylvester F.<sup>11</sup>, b. June 7, 1921, d. May 7, 1924.

1269. II. Winifred C.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1923.

1270. III. Sylvia C.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1924.

1271. IV. Fred L.<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1926.

1272. V. Robert W.<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1928.

1273. VI. Michael G.<sup>11</sup>, b. May 27, 1930.

1228

Stella Iola<sup>10</sup> Breed, b. June 12, 1883, m. Mar. 18,

1903 Carl Franklin Wightman, b. in Linn Co. m of Marion,  
Iowa, July 17, 1882.

Children

1274. I. William Ivan Wightman, b. June 20, 1904 at Marion, Iowa,  
m. May 7, 1927 Edna Vera Stark, b. Dec. 12, 1906

1275. II. Erma Lucille Wightman, b. Sept. 14, 1906 at Marion, Iowa,  
m. Oct. 18, 1926 Gerald Ellsworth Riffle.

1276. III. Mona May Wightman, b. May 1, 1910 at Perry Dallas Co.,  
Iowa.

1277. IV. Carl Franklin Wightman, b. Apr. 8, 1917 at Perry, Iowa.

1229

<sup>10</sup>  
Charles Virgil Breed, b. Jan. 4, 1885, m. June 21,  
1905 Frances Bisec, b. Jan. 6, 1884.

Children

<sup>11</sup>  
1278. I. Josephine , b. Dec. 4, 1907.

<sup>11</sup>  
1279. II. Harrold , b. Feb. 16, 1911.

1230

<sup>10</sup>  
Harland Fay Breed, b. Oct. 13, 1887, m. June 5, 1911  
Clary Perryman (or Prettyman) b. May 25, 1886.

Children

<sup>11</sup>  
1280. I. William , b. Mar. 6, 1912.

<sup>11</sup>  
1281. II. Verle , b. Dec. 6, 1914.

Thomas Browne

<sup>1</sup>  
Thomas Browne, b. abt 1628 (acc. to his deposition taken  
1-5m-1668) Essex Co. Court Papers B XIII 1 62 calls himself  
"ae 40 yrs or thereabouts" d. Aug. 28, 1693. Was a dish-  
turner and was said to be of "Grawton Middlesex" in June  
1663, when he bought land of William Longley of Lynn.

<sup>2</sup>  
M. Mary Newhall (app. adm. of husband's ex. Oct. 9,  
1693) b. abt. 1637. They were married before 1658, the  
date of 1st appearance of her name on the records as wife  
of Thomas Browne, Her name last appeared on records Apr. 21, 1701.

Children



- I. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. abt. 1653-4, d. Dec. 27, 1723, m. 8-11 m.  
1677 (Feb. 8) Hannah Collins, dau. of John  
Collins, she d. May 24, 1731. Removed to  
Stonington.
- II. Mary b. 10-12m 1655, d. 18-3m 1662.
- III. Sarah b. 1657 d. 1658.
- IV. Joseph b. 16-11m 1658, m. 22-10m 1680 Sarah Joanes.
- V. Sarah b. 1660, d. 1662.
- VI. Jonathan b. d. 12-7m 1666.
- VII. John rem. to Stonington.
- VIII. Mary b. 28-6m 1666 m. Aug. 24, 1686.
- IX. Jonathan b. 24-11m 1668 (not mentioned after father's  
death.)
- X. Eleazer b. 4-6m 1670. Rem. to Stonington.
- XI. Ebenezer b. 16-1m. 1671/2 d. prob. in 1700.
- XII. Daniel b. 29-9m 1673 died young.
- XIII. Ann )  
          ) b. 4-11m 1674, d. 7-11m 1674.
- XIV. Grace)
- XV. Daniel b. 1-12m 1676.

Thomas, John and Eliezer removed to Stonington , Conn.  
as appears on Record of Deeds for Essex Co., B 18, L 181,  
in which deed Mary Browne makes her last appearance on the  
records.







**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

